ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 03576 4411

Gc
929.2
OL6o

7074510

Gc 929.2 OL6o
Olney, James H., b. 1835.
A genealogy of the
descendants of Thomas Olney

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

A

GENEALOGY

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

THOMAS OLNEY,

AN

ORIGINAL PROPRIETOR OF PROVIDENCE, R. I., WHO CAME FROM ENGLAND IN 1635.

BY

JAMES H. OLNEY,

(No. 448.)

OF

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

1889.

Allen County Public Library
Ft. Wayne, Indiana

AUTOGRAPHS

TRACED FROM THE ORIGINAL.

7074510

No. 1. Thomas Olney Jr

No. 2 Thomas Olney

No. 3 Epenetus Olney

No. 19. John Olney

No. 67. Jeremiah Olney

No. 94. Stephen Olney

Roger Williams

Jo: Throckmorton

PRESS OF E. L. FREEMAN & SON, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

[redacted]

"For we are the same our fathers have been;
We see the same sights our fathers have seen;
We drink the same stream, we feel the same sun,
And we run the same course our fathers have run.

"They loved, but the story we cannot unfold;
They scorned, but the heart of the haughty is cold;
They grieved, but no wail from their slumber will come;
They joyed, but the tongue of their gladness is dumb.

"They died, aye! they died: we things that are now,
Who walk on the turf that lies over their brow;
Who make in their dwellings a transient abode,
Meet the things that they met on their pilgrimage road."

一

CONTENTS.

I. Introduction 1

II. The Family of Olney in England 3

III. Genealogy 11

IV. Genealogy of Unconnected Branches 224

V. Appendix

Copy of Permit to Emigrate to America 230

Act of Exclusion from Massachusetts 230

Excommunication from Church in Salem 240

Thirteen Original Proprietors of Providence, R. I. 240

Title of Thirteen Original Proprietors of Providence, R. I. 240

First Written Compact at Providence, R. I. 241

First Olney Letter of Administration in America 241

Extract of Will of Thomas Olney, 1721–2 242

Extract of Will of Roger Olney, 1860 243

VI. Corrigenda 243

VII. Indexes 245

ILLUSTRATIONS,

Autographs.....Opposite Title Page.

Col. Jeremiah Olney (No. 67).....to face 32

Capt. Stephen Olney (No. 94)..... " 42

Jesse Olney (No 193)..... " 69

Mrs. Ellen Kirk (Henry Hayes)..... " 70

Edward Olney, LL.D..... " 86

James H. Olney, (No. 448)..... " 142

INTRODUCTION.

THE collection and arrangement of the material necessary for the history of an American family, requires an amount of labor far beyond the conception of those who read the results. The early settlers of this continent encountered a life of trial and hardship. Their homes were frequently situated far apart from each other, in an almost unbroken wilderness, and they lived in constant anxiety lest they should not be able to procure food for their families, while the dread of savages and wild beasts ever haunted them. Again, the uncertainty as to the result of their efforts, to make the settlement of a new country successful, must have had a depressing effect upon their minds. It was indeed a severe test of their mental and physical qualities, and it is not strange, with such surroundings they overlooked some very important matters, and especially the preservation of many valuable documents relating to family history. This loss of material, with many other obstacles, combine to make the preparation of a genealogy a work of great difficulty. Yet with all its perplexities, the compiler of this record has found it a pleasant and profitable undertaking. Not only has it broadened his vision as to the qualities required for the settlement of a new country, and deepened his respect for those early pioneers, but it has shown how our common humanity is linked together, and has brought to light much information of a local character, which otherwise would have remained unknown. The gradual development of many of the principles which have become a part of our national life, is brought into view by the uncovering of the hidden springs which underlie the peculiarities of different communities, made up of families possessing such distinctive qualities.

The history here written is of one of the few families in this country which have sprung from a single fountain. All of the

name, thus far discovered, can be traced to him who came from England in the year 1635.

From what has been gathered "across the seas" it appears that the name had a Saxon origin. It was in existence very early in the ninth century, and probably derived from the local surroundings of the place where the family lived. By others it is claimed that the first bearing the name was Rogerus or Richard de Olney who came from Normandy with William the Conqueror in the year 1066, and after the conquest of England, with a number of others, became permanent occupants of the soil. This name appears in the Doomsday Book, which describes the apportionment of land to the followers of the Conqueror. His Arms are described as follows, viz:

Three piles in a base gu. (red;) on a canton ar. (silver,) a mullet sa. (black;) crest out of a ducal coronet or (gold;) an eagle's head in flames of fire proper, natural colored, in the mouth a sprig of vert (green). Motto, "Silve Probate Leon."

We leave to some future antiquarian the labor of deciding to a certainty the true origin, well satisfied that to be descended from the sturdy stock of Old England, is honor enough, be it Saxon, or Norman, or both.

In the old histories and official documents the name is spelled variously; but the present form is one of the oldest. The following are some of the methods found in this country and England: Olney, Olnea, Ollnea, Oleney, Onley, Oney, Oligney, Oulney, Culney, Colney, and Oneye, while in France are found Auldnay and Aulnay.

The prosecution of this work has occupied the leisure hours of its author for a period of more than eight years. He has visited not only those places where the early members of the family first settled, but a large number of western cities and localities. Over forty cemeteries and burial places have been inspected, the records of the towns in Rhode Island have been examined, as have the libraries where genealogical records are stored in this and other states, while as to correspondence, that has been almost unlimited.

It has been our design to condense the various accounts into a close compass, and to avoid if possible any attempt to extend to an unreasonable length the meagre and in many instances the uncertain records, which have come down to us from the past.

It will also be noticed that no effort has been made to follow the female branches beyond one generation from the family name.

The compiler is perfectly aware that many imperfections may be found in this record, yet he trusts it will not prove entirely unsatisfactory. He extends to those of the "name" who have so kindly aided in preparing this collection, his sincere thanks. Great credit is also due to those engaged in similar work, who have rendered assistance in disentangling the threads of family history. Were not the number so large, their names would be recorded here.

We feel, however, constrained to quote the remark of that quaint author of the 17th century, Thomas Fuller, when engaged in writing that wonderfully entertaining work, "The Worthies of England," where the name of Olney frequently occurs, "Here I cannot but condemn the carelessness, not to say ingratitude, of those who can give no better account of the place where their fathers or grandfathers were born, than the child unborn; so that sometimes we have been more beholden to strangers for our instructions herein, than to their nearest kindred. And although some will say, sons are more comfortably concerned to know the time of their father's death, than place of their birth, yet I could almost wish that a moderate fine were imposed on such heirs, whose fathers were born before them, and yet they know not where they were born."

The Family of Olney in England.

Mr. George W. Olney, of New York, a son of No. 212, contributes the following memoranda concerning the family of Olney in England, gathered from English county histories, ancient pedigrees and other sources:

The orthography of the family name is in a variety of forms in the old histories, official documents and pedigrees. I have found as many as ten variations. The name of the same person or the same place is differently spelled by different authorities. For example, Olney (the present form) in Buckinghamshire, is given in some old books as Oulney, Oldney and Olenaye. The island of Olney in the river Severn, near Gloucester, is not only spelled Olney in the oldest books, but Oleneay and Oldney, and at the present day, the name has been corrupted to Alney. The

following are the several variations which I have discovered in the old historical documents:—Olney, Oulney, Ollney, Ollneay, Olneye, Olnie, Oldney, Oleneye, Oleneay, Oldeney, Oleney, Olnea.

There is no doubt that the family name of Onley, now borne by a prominent family in Essex, is a corruption of the ancient Olney, for the Essex Onleys show the old Olney crest upon their Coat of Arms.

In *Collectanea Topographica*, Vol. 8, page 300, a catalogue of residents in the county of Warwick in the reign of Queen Elizabeth is given, in which appears this line, "Onley alias Olney." It would seem, therefore, in that day the names were recognized as synonymous.

As to the origin and meaning of the name Olney, I find information that must be accepted as satisfactory and conclusive. It in an Anglo-Saxon, or Old English word, and existed therefore for a long period prior to the Norman Conquest.

According to Flavell Edmunds, in his curious work, *Traces of History in the Names of Places**, page 128, the word "Olney" is compounded of the words *Oln*— from *Olan* or *Holegn*, the holly —and Ey, water; in the Anglo-Saxon language. The meaning of the compounded word, therefore, is "holly—water."

In Lombard's *Topographical History of England*, page 256, the Anglo-Saxon for Olney island in the Severn is given as "Olanize." Camden says of the Anglo-Saxon spelling of the name, (referring to Olney island), "This was Oleaneag in Saxon, instead of Olanize, for so our ancient annals read it." Lombard renders Olanize—Olney-isle,—ize standing for the second of the two words; but the more ancient, and more correct, according to Camden—spelling, Oleaneag has the same signification as Olney, for Olan and Olean are the same, and *ag* as well as *ey*, means in the Old English, water.

The word Olney, then, signifying holly-water, it would be interesting to inquire how it came to be applied to a locality. I venture to suggest that a wet or swampy spot where the holly grew with unusual luxuriance, might obtain the name. In reference to the etymology of the word *holly*, the lexicographer Rich-

* The full title of this volume is "Traces of History in the Names of Places, A Vocabulary of Roots out of which Names of Places in England and Wales are found." London, Longmans, 1869.

ardson, under the title of "The holly or holm tree," says, "Skinner suggests that the name hol-egm—the Anglo-Saxon *holly*—was applied from *hal* or *hol* and *ege*, the edge, i. e., all edge or sharpness (the sharpness or prickleness of the leaves of the holly). Holm, Skinner thinks, may be from the Anglo-Saxon *holm*, a river island, because these trees flourish in moist or watery places. It is not improbably corrupted from *holen*, *holn*, and by change of *n* into *m*—holm." As the ancient Olney near Gloucester was a river island, their connection between the name and the idea will be observed.

There were three places in England which, prior to the Norman Conquest, bore the name of Olney.

1st. Olney island, in the river Severn, half a mile from the town of Gloucester. It is mentioned in all the ancient histories as the spot selected by the Saxon king, Edmund Ironsides, and the Danish king, Canute, about A. D. 1016, to decide by single combat the sovereignty of the realm of England. The duel, according to tradition, was of long duration, and neither contestant being able to overcome the other, it was resolved between them that they should divide the land. On the modern maps the place is called Alney. Lombard says, quaintly, "I find no other things of this isle savinge that Bale writeth that Joannes Olney, a Charterhouse Monke, in the reign of Edward III which wrote a few, fonde miracles, was born within the same."

2nd. Olney in Warwickshire. It is on the old maps as a suburb or outpost of the town of Coventry. *Dugdale's History of Warwickshire*, page 128, says, "Of this place there is now no memorial left but a double moat which beareth the name." West's history of the same county says, page 785, "Olney was formerly a village in the neighborhood of Coventry, now depopulated. It had little in Dugdale's time to show its early condition and existence." This place evidently existed before the Norman Conquest, for it is mentioned in the *Chronica Saxonicum* as Olanize. It may have given its name to that family of Olney from which sprang the Lord Mayor of London in 1446, for, according to Stowe, in *The New Survey of London*, this John Olney, the Lord Mayor, was son of John Olney of the City of Coventrie."

3rd. Olney, a market town in the north part of Buckinghamshire, on the border of Northamptonshire. This place appears

to have existed from the earliest Saxon times. It has a present population of more than 2,000 souls, and is noted for its lace manufactories. The poet Cowper resided there many years and his descriptions of rural scenes were drawn from the neighborhood. About two miles from Olney is the manor of Weston-Underwood. Here, in the reign of Edward III, resided John Olney, mentioned by *Timbs* as "the founder of the church at Olney." His grand-daughter married into the family of Throckmorton, and the manor passed to them and is held by them to this day. Cowper removed from Olney to Weston-Underwood and died there.

At the time of the Conquest surnames were not in general use either among the Saxons or Normans. There were many among the higher nobility even, who possessed but Christian names. When the Conqueror portioned out the lands among his followers, many of them assumed as family names, the names of the estates of which they had become possessed. It was as late as the 13th century before the custom of taking surnames had become common. It is proper to presume, therefore, that the first persons who bore the name of Olney, obtained it from one of the three places so called, then existing in England. Whether these persons were Normans or Saxons must always remain undecided. Roger de Olnie, whose name is inscribed in the Conqueror's Doomsday Book, as an undertenant in Buckinghamshire, was probably a Norman, for the name Roger is of French, not Teutonic origin.

It may be asserted with safety, that the early Olneys, whose names appear in the chronicles of England for the first few centuries after the Conquest, were not descended from a common ancestor, still they were not a prolific family there, and as none of them appear to have resided outside of a group of adjacent counties, composed of Buckingham, Gloucester, Northampton, Warwick and Middlesex, (London), the families in existence from the time of the early records down to the present, could not have been derived from more than half a score of founders, if as many.

In the following list of individuals bearing the name of Olney which I have collected from the English county histories and

family pedigrees in the Astor Library, New York, it will be seen that a connection between some of the earlier and later Olneys can be very readily presumed, though the actual links are wanting.

This list is made to the time of Charles I., from the Norman Conquest.

A. D.

1086. Roger de Olnie. His name occurs in the Doomsday Book for Buckinghamshire, as an undertenant.

1240. Henricus de Olneye. Incumbent of the church of St. Nicholas, Eydon, Northamptonshire. Bridge's Northampton, Vol. 1, page 123.

1302. William de Olneye and Raf. (Ralph) Olneye, named in documents relating to the county of Buckingham, in Rolls of Parliament, 30 Edward I.

1308–14. Sire John de Olneye. His name appears twice in "The Roll of Arms of the Reign of Edward II. (in the Cottonian Library) under the caption of Buckinghamshire."

1313. John Olney. Sheriff of Leicestershire, 6th and 7th of Edward II. *Nichols' History of Leicester, Vol. 1, page 459. Thorsby's History of Leicester, page 522.*

1319. John de Olney. Member of Parliament from Leicestershire, 12th Edward II. *Nichols' Leicester Vol. 1, page 454.* This is probably the same as the preceding Olney, the Sheriff.

1325. Johnes de Olney. This name appears in a "Catalogue of Knights and Principal Persons of the County of Leicester living in the Latter End of the Reign of King Edward II." *Nichols' History of Leicester, Vol 1, page XLV.* Probably this Johnes or John is identical with the Sheriff and member of Parliament preceding.

1345. (About). John Olnie (as written by Hollinshed) Joannes Olney (as written by Bale and Lombard) a Charterhouse Monk born on the island of Olney in the river Severn, and flourished in the reign of Edward III. Hollinshed says, (Vol. 2, page 710, and Vol. 3, page 213), "He was one of the literati of that age." Lombard says, "I find no other thing of this isle (Olney)

savinge that Bale writeth that Joannes Olney, a Charterhouse Monke in the reign of Edward III., which wrote a few, fonde miracles, was borne within the same."

1349. Simon de Olney, prebendary of the chapel or hermitage of St. Nicholas, Grafton, Northampton. *Bridge's Northampton, Vol. 1, page 302.*

1364. Simon Olneye, prebendary of the church of St. James; Parestis–Perry, Northampton. *Bridge's Northampton, Vol. 1, page 313.* This probably the same as the last.

1377. John de Olney. In the fiftieth year of the reign of Edward III., Giles de St. John released to John de Olney, citizen and merchant of London, all his right to the manor of Middleton-Chendint, Northampton. *Bridge's Northampton, Vol. 1, page 185.*

1378. John de Olney, Sheriff of Buckinghamshire and Bedford. His seat was at Weston-Underwood, near Olney, Bucks. *Willis' Buckinghamshire, page 10.* Tymms, in the *Family Topographer, Vol. 3, page 50,* mentions this John Olney among the "Eminent natives of Buckinghamshire" and a founder of Weston Church, Weston-Underwood, and says that he died in 1395.

1393. John Olney of Buckinghamshire. Receiver General of William Beauchamp, son of the Earl of Warwick. Dugdale in *History of Warwickshire,* records that "The manor of Birdingsly was granted 16th Richard II. to William Beauchamp, son of T. Beauchamp, Earl Warwick, to John Olney, Receiver General of all his lands in consideration of his good and faithful service, to hold during life, which John, (then Lord of Weston-Underwood, in county Bucks), was in 2d Henry IV., 1402, certified to hold half a Knight's fee in this place of the Earl of Warwick. It seems that the inheritance of it was afterwards granted to the same John, for Margaret, the daughter and heiress of Robert Olney, son of the said John, being wedded to Thomas Throgmorton, brought it to that family."

1420–53. Robert Olney, son of the preceding Lord of Weston-Underwood, in Bucks. He appears to have been a patron of the church of St. Leonard, Birdingbury,

Warwickshire, in 1443. He was sheriff of Buckinghamshire in 1453. In Burke's *Peerage and Baronetage*, he is termed "Sir Robert Olney, Knight of Weston," in the article on the family of Throckmorton.

1434. Margeria Olney de Weston-Underwood, Bucks, daughter of the preceding, a patron of St. Leonards, Birdingby, from 1434 to 1441. Dugdale's *History of Warwickshire*. She married Thomas Throgmorton, and through her the manor of Weston-Underwood passed into the family of Throckmorton, which now possesses it.

1432–46. Sir John Olney. Sheriff of London in 1432, Lord Mayor, 1446, (25th Henry VI). *Stowe's Survey of London* says that he was a mercer and was "sonne of John Olney of the city of Coventrie, Warwickshire." He was buried in St. Michael's Church, Crooked Lane, London, and there was a monument to him. The church was burned in the great fire of 1666, and this memorial was destroyed.

1448. Robert Olney owned the manor of Gilsburgh in Northamptonshire in this year. *Bridge's Northampton, Vol. 1, page 537.* He was sheriff of Northamptonshire in 1459, and may be the same as the preceding Robert.

1485–1509. John Onley, County Salop, born in the reign of King Henry VII., is mentioned in the pedigree of Onley of Catesby, given in *Baker's Northampton, Vol. 1, page 287*, as the great-grandfather of Sir Edward Onley, who died in 1638.

1509–47. Sir William Olneye, Knight. The record of his burial at Chacombe Priory, County Northampton, appears in a list written by a herald in the reign of Henry VIII. *Collectanea Topographica, Vol. 2, page 389.*

15—. Robert Oleney, Esquire, buried in the Charterhouse of London. Recorded by Robert Aske, in his collection, *Temp. Henry VIII.* It is not certain that these burials were made in the time of Henry VIII. The lists were written then, but the burials may have taken place much earlier.

1534. John Oneley is mentioned in *Nichols' Leicestershire, Vol. 2, page 316,* as Vicar of the Church of St. Egelwin the martyr at Scalford.

1550. Thomas Olney, reign of King Edward VI. His daughter Maria married Robert, son of Sir Edward Goring, of Burton, Sussex. The said Robert was one of the gentlemen of the King's Privy Chamber. No other mention of this Thomas Olney.

1577–78. Thomas Oldeney of Tackebroke. —Onley alias Olney (Verbatim). These names appear in the Catalogue of Residents of the County of Warwick, being the years 1577–78, "also in list of Lords, Knights and Gentlemen." *Collectanea Typographica, Vol. 8, page 300.*

1635. Thomas Olney, who came to America in 1635 from St. Albans.

NOTE. In "Gleanings from English Records about New England families," by James A. Emmeston and Henry F. Waters, published by the Essex Institute, there is a record of a will, made in 1615, by Robert Longe of Leeton, Bedford County, England, by which he gives to a relative 5½ acres of land, purchased of Thomas Olney.

This may have been the father of the Thomas Olney who came to America in 1635. (J. H. O.)

GENEALOGY.

No. 1.

THOMAS[1] OLNEY, the ancestor of the Olneys in America, had his birthplace in the city of Hertford, Hertfordshire, England; which city formed a part of the Parish of St. Albans, the seat of one of the most ancient monasteries, and long celebrated in English history as the center of spiritual influence. Of his early life we know nothing. He received a "Permit to emigrate to New England," April 2, 1635, and came to Salem, Mass., by the ship Planter. He was appointed a surveyor in January, 1636, and granted forty acres of land at Jeffrey Creek, now known as Manchester, near Salem. He was made a freeman the same year, and early associated with those who accepted the peculiar views of Roger Williams. With a number of others he was excluded from the Colony, March 12, 1638. Previous to this, however, in company with Williams, he visited Narragansett Bay while seeking some place where they might live outside the jurisdiction of Massachusetts Colony, and had decided upon the west side of the Seekonk River. Accordingly, with eleven others, they formed a new settlement at the head of the bay which they named Providence, in grateful remembrance of their deliverance from their enemies. They thus became the "Original Thirteen Proprietors of Providence," having purchased their rights from the Indians. In July, 1639, he and his wife and their companions were excluded from the church at Salem, "because they wholly refused to hear the church, denying it, and were re-baptized."

His prominence in the Colony is shown by the various duties he was called to perform.

In 1638 he was chosen the first Treasurer.

In 1647 he was chosen commissioner to form a Town Government.

In 1648 he was chosen assistant for Providence, and held the office almost continuously until 1663.

In 1655, with Roger Williams and Thomas Harris, he was chosen a judge of the Justices Court.

In 1656, he was chosen to treat with Massachusetts Bay about the Pawtuxet lands.

In 1663 his name appears among the grantees of the Royal Charter of Charles II.

In the same year he was chosen an assistant under the new Charter.

He was one of the founders of the First Baptist Church in Providence, and at one time the acting pastor or minister. He was the leader in a schism in the church upon the question of the "laying on of hands," about 1652-4.

He was evidently a man of stern and decided opinions, who did not hesitate to advance his views among his neighbors. Of him, in his occupation as surveyor, it is said, "as he entered upon the surrounding lands with his field book, chain and compass, and mystic words, with the peculiar dignity of official characters of that day, he may well have inspired the Indians with profound awe, and led them to feel that no Indian could henceforth dwell upon that part of their tribal property again."

His homestead was located on North Main street, a short distance south of the State House, and what is now known as Arsenal Lane led through his land. The place of his burial was in the family ground at the rear of his dwelling. All that remained of the earlier members of the family was probably removed to the burial ground on Olney street, from whence a second removal took place to make room for the church now occupying the spot. He was the possessor of a large real and personal estate and occupied one of the better houses in the Plantations.

He was born in the year 1600; married in 1631 to Marie Small, and died in 1682. His children, as follows:

2. I. Thomas[2], b. 1632, in England.

3. II. Epenetus[2], b. 1634, in England.

III. Nedebiah[2], b. 1637. Baptized in Salem, June 27, 1637, and died soon after July 7, 1659.

IV. Stephen[2], b. 1639-40. He was appointed constable in 1659. Died 1689.
V. James[2], b. 164–, d. probably October 17, 1676. No issue.
4. VI. Mary[2], b. 164–.
5. VII. Lydia[2], b. 1644.

No. 2.

THOMAS[2] (*Thomas*[1]). He came from England with his parents when a small child, and quite early in life became a leading spirit in the Rhode Island Colony, and was constantly engaged to the time of his death in public affairs.

He was chosen Assistant during the years 1669, '70, '77 to '79. For thirty years he was a member of the Town Council, and frequently we find his name among the members of the Colonial Assembly. His signature occurs through a long term of years as Town Clerk. He was ordained a minister in 1668, and succeeded the Rev. Gregory Dexter as pastor to the First Baptist Church, serving until about the years 1710 to 1715.

He was an earnest opponent of George Fox, a leading Quaker, who came from England and resided some years in the Colony. He very severely criticised his methods and teachings in a document entitled "Ambition Anatomized," the original of which may be seen at the R. I. Historical Society. His home was near where the works of the American Screw Co. are now located at the North End, at the foot of Stampers Hill. He was an owner of a very large tract of land known as the Wenscot Farm, lying in those parts of Providence, now forming a portion of North Providence and Lincoln, considerable of which still remains in the possession of his descendants.

He was born in 1632, married Elizabeth March of Newport, July 3, 1660, and died June 11, 1722. His children, as follows:

6. I. Thomas[3], b. May 7, 1661.
7. II. William[3], b. June 25, 1663.
8. III. Elizabeth[3], b. January 30, 1666.
9. IV. Anne[3], b. January 13, 1668.
V. Phebe[3], b. September 15, 1675, at Newport. Not married.

No. 3.

EPENETUS[2] (*Thomas*[1]). He was born in England, in 1634, and probably less than a year old when brought to this country. He

married Mary, a daughter of John Whipple, March 9, 1666, and died June 3, 1698. Though not as prominent in public matters as his older brother, yet we find him an active member of the little Colony and taking a part in the administration of its affairs, serving as a member of the Colonial Assembly and of the Town Council.

His children, as follows:

10. I. Mary[3], b. July 13, 1668.
11. II. James[3], b. November 9, 1670.
III. Sarah[3], b. September 10, 1672; m. Nathan Waterman.
12. IV. Epenetus[3], b. January 18, 1675.
13. V. John[3], b. —— 1678.
VI. Mercy[3], b. —— 168-?
14. VII. Thomas[3], b. May 18, 1686.
14a. VIII. Lydia[3], b. January 20, 1688; d. before 1727.

No. 4.

MARY[2] (*Thomas*[1]). Born 164-; married John Whipple, Jr., of Providence, son of Capt. John Whipple, Dec. 4, 1663. Her children, as follows:

I. Mary[3], b. March 4, 1665; m. James Harder.
II. John[3], b. Oct. 2, 1666, m. Lydia Hoare, Nov. 9, 1688.
III. Elnathan[3], b. Jan. 2, 1675; m. John Rice, July 25, 1695.

No. 5.

LYDIA[2] (*Thomas*[1]). Born 1644; married Joseph Williams, a son of Roger Williams, Nov. 26, 1669; died Sept. 9, 1724. Her grave stone can be seen in the enclosure at the Roger Williams Park, Providence. Her children, as follows:

I. Joseph[3], b. Sept. 26, 1670.
II. Thomas[3], b. Feb. 16, 1672; m. 1st, Mary Blackman, and 2d, Hannah Sprague.
III. Joseph[3], b. Nov. 10, 1673; m. Lydia Harrington.
IV. Mary[3], b. June, 1676.
V. James[3], b. Sept. 24, 1680.
VI. Lydia[3], b. April 26, 1683.
VII. Providence[3], b. ——; d. young.

No. 6.

THOMAS[2] (*Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born May 4, 1661; married Lydia Barnes, of Swanzey, Mass., daughter of Thomas and Pru-

dence Barnes, July 13, 1687, and died March 1, 1718. His children, as follows:

15. I. Lydia[4], b. April 30, 1688, in Swanzea.
II. Phebe[4], b. Oct. 29, 1689.
III. Sarah[4], b. Aug. 26, 1693; m. Philip Smith, 1728.
16. IV. Thomas[4], b. Jan. 18, 1696.
V. Elizabeth[4], b. Jan. 29, 1698.
VI. Anne[4], b. March 26, 1700; m. Robert Smith, 1721.
VII. Mary[4], b. Feb. 25, 1702.
17. VIII. Obadiah[4], b. Feb. 14, 1710.

No. 7.

WILLIAM[3] (*Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 25, 1663; married Catharine Sayles, Dec. 28, 1692. He inherited from his father a part of the south end of what was called the Wenscot Farm, in North Providence. His children, as follows:

18. I. William[4], b. Oct. 6, 1694.
19. II. John[4], b. May 9, 1699.
20. III. Katharine[4], b. Aug. 11, 1701.
21. IV. Thomas[4], b. April 26, 1706.
V. Deborah[4], b. July 30, 1708.
22. VI. Richard[4], b. Nov. 4, 1711.
VII. Lydia[4], b. July 7, 1714.

No. 8.

ELIZABETH[3] (*Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born January 30, 1666; married John Sayles; died November 2, 1699. Her children, as follows:

I. Mary[4], b. May 30, 1689.
II. John[4], b. Jan. 13, 1692.
III. Richard[4], b. Oct. 24, 1695.
IV. Daniel[4], b. Dec. 13, 1697.
V. Thomas[4], b. Feb. 9, 1699.

No. 9.

ANNE[3]. (*Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Jan. 13, 1668; married John Waterman in 1691, and died Oct. 26, 1745. Her children, as follows:

I. Elizabeth[4], b. 1692; m. Stukeley Stafford; d. June 14, 1762.
II. Mary[4], b. 1694.
III. Anne[4], b. 1696.
IV. John[4], b. 1698; m. Hannah Townsend.

V. Benoni[4], b. 1701; m. Sarah Wickes.
VI. Resolved[4], b. 1703; m. Sarah Sears.
VII. Phebe[4], ——; m. —— Tibbitts.
VIII. Patience[4], —— ; m. —— Greene.

No. 10.

MARY[3] (*Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born July 13, 1668; married Nathaniel Waterman, May 9, 1692; died Nov. 25, 1753. Her children, as follows:

I. Bethiah[4], b. Feb. 27, 1693; m. John Sprague.
II. Nathaniel[4], b. Sept. 9, 1695; m. Hannah Copeland, 1725.
III. Joseph[4], b. Jan. 17, 1697.
IV. Sarah[4], b. March 24, 1699.
V. Zuriel[4], b. March 19, 1701.
VI. William[4], b. Nov. 6, 1702.
VII. Mary[4], b. March 23, 1705; m. Thomas Williams.
VIII. John[4], b. Oct. 6, 1709.
IX. Stephen[4], b. ——, 1711.

No. 11.

JAMES[3] (*Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Nov. 9, 1670; married Hallelujah Brown, Aug. 31, 1702; died Oct. 16, 1744. He was a man of high character and noble qualities, and called to many places of trust. He inherited from his father under the old English law, but divided the estate with his brother. His children, as follows:

I. James[4], b. Sept. 18, 1703; d. young.
23. II. Mary[4], b. Sept. 30, 1704.
24. III. Joseph[4], b. June 7, 1706.
IV. James[4], b. Dec. 28, 1708; d. 1709.
25. V. Jonathan[4], b. March 9, 1709.
26. VI. Jeremiah[4], b. March 11, 1711; probably d. young.
VII. Lydia[4], b. Nov. 7, 1716; m. 1st, Abraham Angell, and 2d, Robert Sterry.
27. VIII. Mercy[4], b. ——; m. —— Tillinghast, 1745; d. about 1754.

No. 12.

EPENETUS[3] (*Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Jan. 18, 1675; married Mary Williams, a descendant of Roger Williams; died Sept. 17, 1740. He owned a large tract of land at "Pask-koorge," Glocester, R. I. His children, as follows:

28. I. James[4], b.

29. II. Charles[4], b.
30. III. Joseph[4], b. 1710.
31. IV. Anthony[4], b.
V. Mary[4], b. ——; m. P. Tillinghast.
VI. Amey[4], b. ——; m. Sept. 7, 1735, Jeriah Hawkins.
VII. Anna[4], b. ——; m. William Colwell.
32. VIII. Martha[4], b.
33. IX. Freeborn[4], b. March 13, 1709.

No. 13.

JOHN[3] (*Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1678; married Rachel Coggeshall, Aug. 11, 1699, and died Nov. 9, 1754. His home was in Smithfield, R. I. His children, as follows:

I. John[4], b. May 27, 1701; d. April 24, 1725.
34. II. William[4], b. Sept. 7, 1705.
III. Abigail[4], b. Feb. 22, 1706; d. Oct. 28, 1739.
35. IV. Jeremiah[4], b. Nov. 3, 1708.
V. Freelove[4], b. Nov. 29, 1711; m. Charles Scott, 1728.
36. VI. Nedebiah[4], b. Feb. 10, 1714.
37. VII. Stephen[4], b. 171–.
VIII. Jabez[4], b. Feb. 23, 1721; d. May 12, 1745.
IX. Tabitha[4], b. Nov. 20, 1723; d. April 14, 1728.

No. 14.

THOMAS[3] (*Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born May 18, 1686; married Patience Burlingame, June 15, 1710; died July 28, 1752. A currier by trade. He was chosen deputy for the years 1722, 23, 25, 28, 30, 32, 34. Town Treasurer for 1722; a member of the Town Council for 1725–26. His children, as follows:

38. I. Lydia[4], b. June 2, 1711.
II. Esther[4], b. July 7, 1714; m. Wm. Whipple; d. 1757.

No. 14 a.

LYDIA[3] (*Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Jan. 26, 1688; married Henry Harris; died before 1727. Her children, as follows:

I. Thomas[4].
II. Henry[4].
III. Lydia[4].

No. 15.

LYDIA[4] (*Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born April 30, 1688; married Hope Angell, May 22, 1712; died Feb. 12, 1749. Her children, as follows:

I. Abiah[5], b. July 1, 1715; m. —— Smith.
II. Oliver[5], b. ——, 1717; m. —— Smith; d. 1799.
III. Lydia[5], b. ——, 1718; m. James Young; d. 1802.
IV. Elisha[5], b. Oct. 13, 1719; m. Susan Whipple; d. 1755.
V. Mary[5], b. Aug. 4, 1722.
VI. Thomas[5], b. June 13, 1724.
VII. James[5], b. ——, 1731; d. 1806.

No. 16.

THOMAS[4] (*Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born January 18, 1696; married Sarah Smith, daughter of Joseph Smith, Aug. 8, 1724, and died Dec. 7, 1758. He inherited from his grandfather the north part of the Wenscott farm, so called, which included the mansion house and other buildings. This farm, or a part thereof, has continued in possession of his descendants until the present time. His grave can be seen in the family ground upon the farm above alluded to in North Providence. His children, as follows:

39. I. Joseph[5], b. Dec. 12, 1724.
40. II. Thomas[5], b. July 29, 1726.
41. III. Isaac[5], b. 1728.
42. IV. Ezra[5], b. Nov. 22, 1729.
43. V. Ithamar[5], b.

No. 17.

OBADIAH[4] (*Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born February 14, 1710; married 1st, Deborah Smith, in 1734; married 2nd, Lydia Hawkins, January 12, 1737, and died 1798. His residence was in Smithfield, R. I., where he owned a large real estate. His children, as follows:

44. I. Jeremiah[5], b. March 16, 1736.
45. II. Lavina[5], b.
46. III. Keziah[5], b.
47. IV. Freelove[5], b.
V. Deborah[5], b. ——; m. Israel Arnold, Sept. 28, 1775.
48. VI. Zuruiah[5], b.

VII. Prudruce[5], b. ——; m. Nicholas Whipple, July 31, 1774.
VIII. Mary[5], b. ——; m. —— Tiffaney.
IX. Ann[5], b. ——; m. Daniel Clark; died 1798.
49. X. Elisha[5], b. 1756, Aug. 18.

No. 18.

WILLIAM[4] (*William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 6, 1694; married Phebe Angell, April 15, 1716; died April 20, 1771. His children, as follows:

50. I. Dorcas[5], b. Jan. 8, 1717.
II. Daniel[5], b. Jan. 3, 1718; d. about 1795.
51. III. Nathan[5], b. Nov. 27, 1720.
IV. Deborah[5], b. March 4, 1723; probably not m.
V. Martha 5, b. ——; m. Zebedee Williams.
VI. Abraham[5], b. ——; m. Anne Rhodes, widow of John Rhodes, Jan. 29, 1772, and d. Jan 31, 1788.
52. VII. Abigail[5], b.

No. 19.

JOHN[4] (*William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born May 9, 1699; married Patience Jenkes, Oct. 25, 1722. His children, as follows:

I. Christopher[5], b. May 31, 1724.
53. II. Lydia[5], b. August 26, 1726.
54. III. Gideon[5], b. June 28, 1729.
55. IV. John[5], b. February 10, 1733.
V. Job[5]?, b. 1739; m. Desire Dyer, 1761; d. at Lyndon, Vt., 1819.

No. 20.

CATHARINE[4] (*William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Aug. 11, 1701; married Hezekiah Whipple, July 14, 1723. Her children, as follows:

I. Christopher[5], b. March 19, 1737.
II. William[5].
III. Hopkins[5].
IV. Prudence[5].
V. Patience[5]; m. Elkanah Robinson, June 4, 1756.

No. 21.

THOMAS[4] (*William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born April 26, 1706;

married Mehitable Jenckes; died March 25, 1795. His home was in Providence. He had one son, as follows:

I. John[5]. A shop keeper in Providence in 1763, but no record after.

No. 22.

RICHARD[4] (*William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Nov. 4, 1711; married Hannah Hunt, 1742, and died Dec. 21, 1795. He was one of those who contributed towards the building of the Court House in Providence in 1759, now the State House, his subscription being 100£. He kept an Inn of considerable note, located opposite the Court House, on North Main street. The first regular stage coach to Boston started from this Inn in July, 1767. His children, as follows:

I. Mary[5], b. Dec. 16, 1743; m. Moses Brown, March 4, 1799, founder of the Friends School, Providence, R. I.
56. II. Cynthia[5], b. June 9, 1745.
III. Hannah[5], b. July 25, 1747; d. Jan. 27, 1772.
57. IV. Richard[5], b. Aug. 29, 1749.
V. Benjamin[5], b. Dec. 5, 1751.
58. VI. Simeon H[5]., b. May 30, 1754.
59. VII. Sarah[5], b. April 1, 1756.
VIII. Lemuel[5], b. Nov. 2, 1759; d. Dec. 9, 1780.
IX. Anstis[5], b. Feb. 24, 1768; m. T. Rogerson, Aug. 22, 1792, of Alexandria, Va.

No. 23.

MARY[4] (*James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 30, 1704; married Arthur Fenner, June 2, 1723, and died March 18, 1756. "She was one of the smart and active women of her time. She was a merchant and owned more navigation than any other person then in town. Acquired the estate, kept a store and maintained the family in affluence. She bought vessels and cargoes. Her husband for many years was sickly and unable to do business." (See Foster Papers). Her children were as follows:

I. Freelove[5], b. 1725.
II. Sarah[5], b. 1725.
III. John[5], b. 1727.
IV. James[5], b. 1730; m. Freelove Whipple.
V. Arthur[5], b. 1732.
VI. Joseph[5], b. 1734.
VII Mary[5], b. 1737; m. E. Rumriel.

VIII. John⁵, b. 1739; m. Phebe Brown, Oct. 2, 1743.
IX. Sarah⁵, b. 1741.
X. Freelove⁵, b. 1743; m. Simon Smith.
XI. Arthur⁵, b. 1745; m. Amey Comstock.
XII. Lydia⁵, b. 1748; m. Theodore Foster, U. S. Senator from Rhode Island, 1790–2.

No. 24.

JOSEPH⁴ (*James*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born June 7, 1706; married for first wife Sarah Pierce, March 16, 1730; for second wife Elizabeth T. Mawney, in 1743. She was a granddaughter of Rev. Pardon Tillinghast. He died in 1777. He kept the most noted Inn in the State, near the corner of Olney and North Main streets. The Liberty Tree was in his yard. He was a contributor to the fund for building the Court House in 1759, to the amount of 100£. His children were as follows:

60. I. Sarah⁶, b. March 31, 1732.
61. II. Freelove⁵, b. 1733.
62. III. James⁶, b. July 1, 1735.
63. IV. Joseph⁵, b. July 14, 1737.
64. V. Nathaniel⁵, b. April 17, 1739.
VI. Mercy⁵, b. April 15, 1742; d. 1742.
65. VII. Mary⁵, b. 1744.
66. VIII. George⁵, b. Dec. 16, 1745.
IX. Samuel⁵, b. Oct. 29, 1745; drowned in the Mississippi River in 1774.
67. X. Jeremiah⁵, b. 1749.
XI. Marcy⁵, b. 1749; m. Humphrey Somers of Charleston, S. C., 1769.
68. XII. Tilley M⁵., b. 1752.
XIII. Peter⁵, b. 1755; lost at sea.

No. 25.

JONATHAN⁴ (*James*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born March 9, 1709; married Elizabeth Smith, 1730, and died March 23, 1787. He was an Inn keeper, and paid 8£ for his license in 1750. He was also a member of the Town Council. His children, as follows:

I. Jonathan⁵, b. 1735–6; d. Oct. 4, 1769.
69. II. Mary⁵, b. 1731.
70. III. Marcy⁵, b.
71. IV. Christopher⁵, b. Dec. 24, 1745.

No. 27.

MERCY[4] (*James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Married (Philip?) Tillinghast, Dec. 5, 1745, and had issue, to wit:

I. Charles[5], b. May 3, 1746.

No. 28.

JAMES[4] (*Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married Hannah Winsor, March 5, 1732; died February 10, 1770. His children, as follows:

72. I. Mary[5], b. 1737.
II. Lydia[5], b. ——; m. —— Belknap.
73. III. Emor[5], b. Nov. 28, 1741.
73a. IV. Sarah[5], b.
74. V. Samuel[5], b. 1745–6.
VI. Hannah[5], b. ——; not married.
75. VII. Freelove[5], b.

No. 29.

CHARLES[4] (*Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married Phebe Sheldon in 1740, for first wife, and for second wife Deborah Winsor He died 1790. His homestead was near Fruit Hill, North Providence, R. I. His children, as follows:

76. I. Epenetus[5], b.
77. II. Charles[5], b. 1747.
78. III. Phebe[5], b.
IV. Sarah[5], b. 1756; not m.; d. 1811.
79. V. Avis[5], o.
80. VI. Olive[5], b.

No. 30.

JOSEPH[4] (*Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1710; married Esther Smith; died ——. He lived at Glocester, R. I. His children, as follows:

81. I. John[5], b. 1747.
II. Dorcas[5], b. ——; m. Reuben Mason, July 4, 1773.
III. Stephen[5], b.
82. IV. Nathan[5], b.
V. Jeremiah[5], b. ——; a Revolutionary soldier.

No. 31.

ANTHONY⁴ (*Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born 171–; married Content Whipple about 1754, and died April 23, 1758. He had one son:

83. I. Esek⁵, b. July 8, 1755.

No. 32.

MARTHA⁴ (*Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born ——; married Stephen Angell, May 16, 1728. Her children, as follows:

I. Christopher⁵, b. 1728.
II. Ezekiel⁵, b. 1729.
III. Stephen⁵, b. 1731.
IV. Charles⁵, b. 1732.
V. Sarah⁵, b. 1734; m. —— Eddy.
VI. James⁵, b. 1736.
VII. John⁵, b. 1740.
VIII. Daniel⁵, b. 1741; d. 1810.
IX. William⁵, b. 1743.
X. Gideon⁵, b. 1744.
XI. Martha⁵, b. 1747; m. Col. Israel Angell.

No. 33.

FREEBORN⁴ (*Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born March 13, 1709; married Rev. Joshua Winsor, Dec. 31, 1732; died Dec. 8, 1754. Her children, as follows:

I. Mary⁵, b. 1733
II. Charles⁵, b. 1736.
III. Anna⁵, b. 1737; m. Rev. Samuel Winsor.
IV. Sarah⁵, b. 1739; m. Samuel Potter.
V. Jeremiah⁵, b. 1743; } m. —— Randall.
VI. James⁵, b. 1743. }

No. 34.

WILLIAM⁴ (*John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born Feb. 22, 1704–5; married Alice Dexter, granddaughter of Gregory Dexter, Feb. 10, 1725. He lived at one time in Nova Scotia. His children, as follows:

84. I. John⁵, b. July 13, 1725.
85. II Abraham⁵, b.
86. III. Eliezer⁵, b. ——; d. in Ohio.
IV. Asa⁵, b. ——; d. in Ohio.
87. V. Coggeshall⁵, b. Dec. 28, 1743.

No. 35.

JEREMIAH[4] (*John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Nov. 3, 1708; married Susannah Brown, 1734, and died Dec. 10, 1756. He lived in Smithfield, R. I. His children, as follows:

I. Mary[5], b. ; m. Jas. Seamans, 1755; d. 1804.
88. II. Ezekiel[5], b.
89. III. Hezekiah[5], b.
IV. Joseph[5], b.?
90. V. Susannah[5], b.
VI. Jeremiah[5], b. 1746; d. 1748.

No. 36.

NEDEBIAH[4] (*John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 10, 1714; married Nancy or Marcy Davis, and moved to New York State about 1760-2. Of his children but little has been learned, although it appears there was a large family. We have record of the following:

91. I. Nedebiah[5], b. about 1746.
II. Jabez[5].
III. Jesse[5].
IV. Israel[5], ?

No. 37.

STEPHEN[4] (*John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 171–; married Mary Whipple; died Nov. 4, 1754. He lived at Smithfield, R. I. His children, as follows:

I. Benjamin[5], b. ——?
II. Sarah[5], b. ——; married Charles Hawkins, Sept 4, 1760.
92. III. James[5], b. about 1743.
93. IV. Stephen[5], b. Dec. 22, 1752.

No. 38.

LYDIA[4] (*Thomas*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 2, 1711; married Daniel Eddy, Sept. 13, 1739, of Glocester, R. I. Her children, as follows:

I. Daniel[5].
II. Thomas[5].
III. Patience[5].
IV. Mary[5].
V. Esther[5].
VI. Olney[5].
VII. Zephaniah[5].

No. 39.

JOSEPH[5] (*Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Dec. 12, 1724; married Martha Hawkins; died July 6, 1779. He bore the title of Major, and was present at the Battle of Rhode Island as a skirmisher. On his return, in answer to a question, he replied, "he had been picking cherries," referring to the British red coats. He owned and lived upon the ancestral farm in North Providence. His children, as follows:

I. Abigail[6], b. 1752; d. Oct. 8, 1814.
94. II. Stephen[6], b. Oct. 12, 1755.
95. III. Martha[6], b. June 20, 1758.
96. IV. Hezekiah[6], b. March, 1761.
97. V. Eve[6], b. March 3, 1763.
VI. James[6], b. ——; d. Dec. 6, 1775.

No. 40.

THOMAS[5] (*Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born July 29, 1726; married Siboleth Whipple, and died April 13, 1793. He lived in North Providence, R. I. He had but one son, to wit:

98. I. Thomas[6].

No. 41.

ISAAC[5] (*Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1728; married Lydia Packard, 1757; died 1800. His children, as follows:

99. I. Rachel[6], b. about 1758.
II. Sybil[6], b. about 1760; married Othniel Brown.
III. Smith[6], b. Nov. 1, 1762; d. Dec. 1781, at Philadelphia.

No. 42.

EZRA[5] (*Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Nov. 22, 1729; married first, a Miss Langford; for his second wife Lydia Wales, of Coventry, R. I. He served as a soldier during the Revolution. His home was at Fruit Hill, North Providence, R. I. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

I. Abel[6], b. 1761; not m.; a Revolutionary soldier.
II. Sabra[6], b. ——; not m.

100. III. Rosilla[6], b.
IV. Mary[6], b. ——; not m.
V. Sally[6], b.

SECOND WIFE.

101. VI. Samuel[6], b.
VII. Phebe[6], b. ——; d. young.
VIII. Nehemiah[6], b. ——; d. young.
102. IX. Phebe[6], b. 1783.
103. X. Cyrus[6], b. 1785.

No. 43.

ITHAMAR[5] (*Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born about 1731; married Hepsibeth ——, and died 1769. His homestead was located upon the border of the Cove, head of Providence River in North Providence. He had but one son, to wit:

104. I. Ithamar[6], b. 1760–5.

No. 44.

JEREMIAH[5] (*Obadiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born March 6, 1736; married Amey Smith; died June 19, 1797. His children, as follows:

105. I. Mary[6], b. 1758.
106. II. Deborah[6], b.
III. Amey[6], b. ——; m. —— Knight.

No. 45.

LAVINA[5] (*Obadiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married Jeremiah Smith, Oct. 4, 1759. Her children, as follows:

I. Lydia[6], b. Nov. 1, 1760.
II. Stephen[6], b. June 26, 1763; d. Aug. 5, 1764.
III. Israel[6], b. May 19, 1765.
IV. Phebe[6], b. Jan. 3, 1767.
V. Ada[6], b. Oct. 19, 1768; d. Feb. 9, 1808.
VI. Jeremiah[6], b. June 29, 1770.
VII. Obadiah[6], b. March 15, 1772.
VIII. George O.,[6] b. April 14, 1774.
IX. Lavina[6], b. Nov. 2, 1775.
X. Willard[6], b. June 6, 1778.
XI. Naomi[6], b. Feb. 12, 1780; d. Oct. 19, 1807.
XII. Mary[6], b. Oct. 12, 1782.
XIII. Edward[6], b. Oct. 4, 1784.
XIV. Patience[6], b. Feb. 11, 1787.

No. 46.

KEZIAH[5] (*Obadiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married Edmund Jenks, Jan. 4, 1756. Her children, as follows:

I. Charles[6].
II. Thomas[6].
III. Edward[6].

No. 47.

FREELOVE[5] (*Obadiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married Benjamin Arnold, Jan. 19, 1772. Her children, as follows:

I. Mary[6], b. Sept. 24, 1774; m. Dr. Angell.
II. Sarah[6].
III. Jesse[6], b. April 28, 1776.
IV. Elisha[6], b. May 4, 1777.
V. Russell[6].
VI. Lydia[6]; m. George Whipple.
VII. Phebe[6]; m. Solomon Angell.
VIII. Dexter[6].
IX. Anna[6].
X. Benjamin[6].

No. 48, see No. 77.

No. 49.

ELISHA[5] (*Obadiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1756; married Dinah Whipple, 1777–8; died June 8, 1849. He lived at Smithfield, R. I., where he owned a large landed property. His children, as follows:

I. George[6], b. 1778; not m.
II. Joseph[6], b. 1780; not m.
III. Susannah[6], b. 1781; m. Seth Adams, 1824; d. Oct. 15, 1857.
IV. Clarissa[6], b. 1782; not m.; d. Feb. 4, 1852.
107. V. Obadiah[6], b. 1783.
VI. Amelia[6], b. 1784; not m.
108. VII. Jeremiah[6], b. 1786.
109. VIII. Mary[6], b. 1787.
IX. Fanny[6], b. 1789; m. Olney Whipple; d. 1815.
X. Elisha[6], b. 1791; not m.; d. 1865.
XI. Granville S. W[6]., b. 1792; not m.; d. Nov. 1871.
XII. Charles C. P[6]., b. 1793; not m.; d. Aug. 22, 1856.

No. 50.

DORCAS[5] (*William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Jan. 8, 1717; married John Stone about 1737. Her children, as follows:

I. Oliver[6], b. 1738.
II. Caleb[6], b. 1739.
III. John[6], b. 1741.
IV. Olney[6], b. 1743.
V. Rhoda[6], b. 1744.
VI. Zilpha[6], b. 1746.
VII. Ezekiel[6], b. 1746.
VIII. Phebe[6], b. 1748.
IX. Anne[6], b. 1749.

No. 51.

NATHAN[5] (*William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1720, Nov. 20; married Elizabeth Goodspead, and with his family moved to Saratoga, N. Y., about 1765–70. He died 1788. His children, as follows:

110. I. Peter[6], b. 1754.
111. II. Jesse[6], b.
112. III. William[6], b. June 20, 1756.
113. IV. Stephen[6], b. Jan. 31, 1758.
V. Enos[6], b. ——; lived at Stillwater, N. Y., and had two children who died young.
VI. Keziah[6], b. ——; m. M. S. Jones.
114. VII. Nathaniel[6], b. about 1765.
VIII. Bethiah[6], b. ——; m. Hugh Brown.
115. IX. Zilpha[6], b.
X. Nathan[6], b. ——; not m.

No. 52, see No. 54.

No. 53.

LYDIA[5] (*John*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Aug. 26, 1726; married Rev. Samuel Winsor. Her children, as follows:

I. Lucy[6], b. Jan. 6, 1745; m. Joseph Shears.
II. Rhoda[6], b. May 13, 1747; m. Peleg Williams.
III. Isaac[6], b. 1749; m. Amey Waterman; d. 1805.
IV. Olney[6], b. Aug. 21, 1753; m. Freelove Waterman.

No. 54.

GIDEON[5] (*John*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 28, 1729; married Abigail Olney (No. 52). His farm was on the road leading to Fruit Hill in North Providence. He died 1798. His children, as follows:

	I.	Christopher[6], b. 1748; d. about 1814; no family.
116.	II.	Nehemiah[6], b. 1750.
117.	III.	Lydia[6], b. 1752.
	IV.	Wanton[6], b. 1755; d. young.
118.	V.	Elisha[6], b. 1756.
119.	VI.	Gideon[6], b. 1758.
120.	VII.	Jabez[6], b. 1761.
	VIII.	Jenks[6], b. 1763; d. 1831.
121.	IX.	Job[6], b. 1766.
122.	X.	Moses[6], b. 1768.

No. 55.

JOHN[5] (*John*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born February 10, 1733. He went to North Carolina about 1767, and no tidings were received from him afterwards. His children, as follows:

123.	I.	Daniel[6], b. about 1757.
124.	II.	Nancy[6], b. 1759.
	III.	Henrietta[6], b. 1761–3.

No. 56.

CYNTHIA[5] (*Richard*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 9, 1745; married Esek Brown, of Providence, R. I., Oct. 25, 1767; died July 28, 1778. Her children, as follows:

I.	Benjamin[6], b. Jan. 16, 1768.
II.	Abigail[6], b. June 10, 1769; m. Danforth Lyndon.
III.	John[6], b. Jan. 4, 1771; d. April, 1771.
IV.	Hannah[6], b. Nov. 10, 1773; m. Davis Hopkins.
V.	Samuel[6], b. Sept. 6, 1775.

No. 57.

RICHARD[5] (*Richard*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Aug. 29, 1749; married Mrs. Jenne File, July, 1772; died Oct. 24, 1776. His children, as follows:

I. Hannah[6], b. Dec. 17, 1772.
II. Mary[6], b. March 4, 1774; d. 1775.
125. III. Samuel[6], b. Feb. 9, 1776.

No. 58.

SIMEON H[5]., (*Richard*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born May 30, 1754; married Sarah ——; died April 25, 1804. He was one of those engaged in the capture of the British Schooner Gaspee, in Providence River, before the Revolution. He succeeded his father in the tavern on North Main street, where his sign hung for many years after his death. His children, as follows:

126. I. Benjamin B[6]., b. Aug. 14, 1774.
II. Obadiah[6], b. Dec. 30, 1775; d. young.
III. Richard[6], b. Dec. 8, 1778; d. 1796.
IV. Cynthia W[6]., b. 1780; d. Dec. 28, 1812.
V. Lemuel[6], b. Feb. 7, 1782; d. 1812.
VI. Obadiah[6], b. March 3, 1784; d. 1784.
127. VII. Anstis[6], b. 1786.

No. 59.

SARAH[5] (*Richard*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born April 1, 1756; married Shubael Coffin, Dec. 2, 1784, and died July 26, 1841. Her children, as follows:

I. Hannah[6], b. ——; d. July 23, 1824.
II. Shubael[6], b. Dec. 21, 1791; d. Nov. 13, 1838.

No. 60.

SARAH[5] (*Joseph*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born March 31, 1732; married Rufus Hopkins Nov. 11, 1759, son of Gov. Stephen Hopkins, a signer of the Declaration of Independence; died Oct. 2, 1785. Her children, as follows:

I. Stephen[6], b. Jan. 1, 1762.
II. Sylvanus[6], b.
III. Joseph O[6]., b. 1774; d. Jan. 5, 1792.

No. 61.

FREELOVE[5] (*Joseph*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 23, 1723; married Joseph Scott of Boston, Nov. 23, 1754. Her children, as follows:

I. Sally[6], b. 1775; d. Aug. 19, 1775.
II. Joseph[6].
III. Martha[6].
IV. Mary[6].

No 62.

JAMES[5] (*Joseph*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born July 1, 1735; married Deborah Smith, April 3, 1763; died Nov. 14, 1775. He was commissioner to settle accounts between Providence and North Providence in 1765, and chosen director to raise 2200£ to pave north part of Providence, "where the road was mixy" in 1762. His children, as follows:

I. Lucy[6].
II. Lydia[6], b. 1767; d. Dec. 24, 1791.
III. Sarah[6], b. ——; m. James Gardner, Jan. 31, 1793.

No. 63.

JOSEPH[5] (*Joseph*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born July 14, 1737; married Nancy Paget, Nov. 28, 1762; died in 1814, at Hudson, N. Y., where he had removed. During the war for Independence he was active in the Naval service, and commanded at different times the ships Cabot and Queen of France. He was one of the committee chosen to select a uniform for the American Navy, in Boston, in March, 1777. He lived on North Main street at corner of Olney street, until his removal. His children, as follows:

128. I. Rebecca[6].
II. Salley[6], b. ——; m. James W. Head, Boston.
129. III. Angelica[6].
130. IV. Nancy[6].
V. Henry P[6]., b. June 9, 1774; d. March 20, 1800.
131. VI. Joseph[6], b. 1776–78.

No. 64.

NATHANIEL[5] (*Joseph*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born April 17, 1739; married Ann Pearce, 1763; died Oct. 20, 1772. His children, as follows:

I. Elizabeth[6], b. ——; not m.
132. II. Henry[6], b. 1768.
133. III. Anne[6].

No. 65.

MARY[6] (*Joseph*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 28, 1744; married John Timmins of England. Her children, as follows:

I. Elizabeth[7].
II. Mary[6].
III. Gilbert[6].
IV. Sarah T[6].
V. Anne T[6].
VI. Joseph[6], b. 1775; d. Dec. 30, 1775.

No. 66.

GEORGE[5] (*Joseph*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Dec. 16, 1745; married Deborah Paget, 1777. He died April 3, 1831. He was private secretary to Gen. Nathaniel Greene during the Revolutionary War, and Town Treasurer of Providence for a long period. He lived at foot of Olney street, Providence. His children, as follows:

I. Ruth P[6]., b. Dec. 30, 1778; d. Jan. 12, 1863; not m.
II. George I[6]., b. Jan. 3, 1784; d. April 2, 1864; not m.

No. 67.

JEREMIAH[5] (*Joseph*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1749; married Sarah Cooke, daughter of Gov. Nicholas Cooke, April 26, 1780. He died Nov. 10, 1812. He early entered into the struggle for American Independence and was advanced to a Colonelcy. His sound judgment and military capacity caused him to be greatly esteemed by General Washington. He was actively engaged throughout the war, participating in many engagements, among which were Red Bank, Springfield, Monmouth and Yorktown. He received the appointment of first collector at the port of Providence from President Washington, the duties of which he performed with honor and credit, as he did those of many other positions of trust bestowed upon him by his fellow citizens. Upon the death of Washington, a mock funeral took place from his residence on Olney street, at which he assisted as one of the pall bearers, his associates being William Allen, Col. Christopher Olney, Ebenezer Macomber, John

COL. JEREMIAH OLNEY
No. 15.

COPIED FROM THE ORIGINAL PICTURE 100 YEARS OLD.

Spurr and John S. Dexter. His homestead was standing in 1888. He had but one child, a daughter:

134. I. Mary T.⁶, b. March 1, 1790.

No. 68.

TILLEY M.⁵, (*Joseph*⁴, *James*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born June 6, 1752; married Sarah Jackson, 1772. He lived most of his life in Providence, but finally removed to Connecticut where he died, Aug. 10, 1787. His children, as follows:

135. I. Stephen⁶, b. Feb. 2, 1770.
136. II. Polly⁶, b. March, 1773.
137. III. Anne⁶, b 1774–5.
138. IV. Elizabeth⁶, b. May 2, 1776.
139. V. James M.⁶, b. Feb. 15, 1779.
VI. Fanny⁶, b. 1781; not m.; d. 1834.
VII. Peter⁶, b. ——; m. Hannah Taft, 1814. He was one of the crew of the Privateer Yankee during the war of 1812. He died in New York.

No. 69.

MARY⁵ (*Jonathan*⁴, *James*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born 1731; married John Waterman, Jan. 17, 1750, and died Sept. 5, 1763. Her children, as follows:

I. Lydia⁶, b. March 12, 1751; m. Daniel Waterman.
II. Betsey⁶, b. Oct. 18, 1753; m. —— White.
III. Nancy⁶, b. May 1, 1756; m. —— Winsor.
IV. John O.⁶, b. May 28, 1758; m. Sally Franklin.
V. Mary⁶, b. 1760; d. 1762.
VI. Mary⁶, b. Sept. 5, 1763; m. Augustus Phillips.

No. 70.

MARCY⁵ (*Jonathan*⁴, *James*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born ——; married Andrew Harris, May 3, 1767. Her children, as follows:

I. Olney⁶, b. Jan. 16, 1768.
II. Mary⁶, b. Oct. 27, 1770.
III. George⁶, b. July 4, 1774.
IV. Elizabeth⁶, b. Oct. 8, 1775.
V. Christopher⁶, b Nov. 18, 1781.

No. 71.

CHRISTOPHER[5] (*Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Dec. 24, 1745; married Jemina Potter, 1766. He died March 15, 1809. He held a coloneley during the Revolutionary War, and was in command at the Island of Rhode Island in 1781. He was one of the pall bearers at the mock funeral of General Washington which took place in Providence. He entered into manufacturing quite largely for the time, and the village of Olneyville took its name from him, it being where his mills were located. He was chosen a trustee of Brown University in 1804. His children, as follows:

I. James Honeyman[6], b. Jan. 16, 1767; d. 1796; no issue.
II. Christopher C[6]., b. 1773; m. Abigail Dexter; no issue.
140. III. Elizabeth[6], b. 1777.
IV. Polly[6], b. 1780; d. 1843.
141. V. Nathaniel G[6]., b. Dec. 13, 1780.
VI. Sally A[6]., b. 1783; d. April 16, 1815; not m.
142. VII. Rebecca[6], b. 1788.

No. 72.

MARY[5] (*James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1737; married Levi Burr, Oct. 7, 1759, and died April 27, 1827. Her children, as follows:

I. Cynthia[6], m. Andrew Boyd.
II. James[6], b. 1760.
III. Hannah[6], m. Abbott Earle.
IV. Mary[6], b. 1777; d. March 6, 1847.
V. Joseph[6].
VI. Benjamin[6].
VII. Olney[6].

No. 73.

EMOR[5] (*James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Nov. 28, 1741; married for first wife Amey Hopkins; for second wife Elizabeth Crandall, Jan. 2, 1785. He died March 29, 1830. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

143. I. James[6], b. 1761.
II. Mary[6], b. 1764; d. 1765.

144. III. Emor[6], b. 1765, Nov. 6.
145. IV. Esek[6], b. 1765, Nov. 6.
146. V. Asa[6], b. 1768.
147. VI. Paris[6], b. 1770.
VII. Pardon[6], b. 1770; d. 1777.
VIII. Anthony[6], b. 1772; d. 1777.
IX. Amey[6], b. 1774; d. 1777.
X. Hopkins[6], b. 1776; d. 1777.
XI. Mary[6], b. 1778; d. 1785.
148. XII. Rhoda[6], b. 1780.
149. XIII. Hopkins[6], b. 1782.

SECOND WIFE.

150. XIV. Samuel[6], b. Oct. 8, 1786.
151. XV. Joseph[6], b. Aug. 16, 1787.
152. XVI. Deborah[6], b. Feb. 22, 1789.
153. XVII. Elizabeth[6], b. June 4, 1790.

No. 73a.

SARAH[5] (*James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married Elisha Brown, of Glocester, R. I. Her children, as follows:

I. Chad[6].
II. Esek[6].
III. Olney[6].
IV. Dorkis[6]; m. Esek Sayles.
V. Sarah[6]; m. —— Handy.
VI. Mercy[6]; m. Abram Belknap.

1330081

No. 74.

SAMUEL[5] (*James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1745-6; married Zerviah Comins, Feb. 28, 1773; died Aug. 16, 1813. His children, as follows:

I. Lydia[6].
II. Freelove[6].

No. 75.

FREELOVE[5] (*James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married Jesse Whipple, May 20, 1770, and died March 11, 1809. Her children, as follows:

I. Lydia[6], b. Oct. 15, 1771.
II. Lucinda[6], b. June 7, 1774.

III. Elizabeth[6], b. April 7, 1776.
IV. Welcome[6], b. March 17, 1779.
V. Cynthia[6], b. Dec. 22, 1781.
VI. James[6], b. Feb. 26, 1784.
VII. Jesse[6], b. March 17, 1786.
VIII. Ethan[6], b. Nov. 7, 1788; m. Sarah Cady.
IX. Benjamin[6], b. Oct. 11, 1791.

No. 76.

EPENETUS[5] (*Charles*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married Amey Whipple, March 5, 1772; died April 17, 1797. His children, as follows:

I. Obadiah[6], not m.
154. II. Solomon[6], b. 1778.
III. Joanna[6], m. Dr. Nehemiah Knight, March 17, 1799.

No. 77.

CHARLES[5] (*Charles*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1747; married Zerviah Olney (No. 48) May 12, 1771; died 1824–5. He lived and died at the Homestead, inherited from his father. His children, as follows:

155. I. Obadiah[6], b. Aug. 15, 1772.
156. II. Lydia[6], b. May 14, 1774
157. III. Roger[6], b. May 12, 1776.
IV. Welcome[6], b. 1777; not m.
158. V. Charles[6], b. Sept. 15, 1778.
VI. William[6], b. 1783; d. 1807.
159. VII. Zerviah[6], b. March 20, 1784.

No. 78.

PHEBE[5] (*Charles*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married Daniel Angell. Her children, as follows:

I. Ann[6], b. June 4, 1768; m. Thos. Angell.
II. Hannah R[6]., b. Jan 23, 1770.
III. Olney[6], b. Oct. 22, 1773; m. Sarah Sweet.
IV. Richard[6], b. Jan. 11, 1776.
V. Phebe[6], b. 1782; m. Benj. Whipple.
VI. Daniel[6], b. Oct. 19, 1784; m. Amey Warren.

No. 79.

AVIS[5] (*Charles*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 10, 1748; married Hope Angell, town clerk of North Providence for

many years, April 29, 1772; died 1835. Her children, as follows:

I. Cynthia[6], b. Oct. 5, 1772; m. Chas. Angell.
II. Charles[6], } b. July 1774; d. 1776.
III. Charlotte[6], } b. July 1774; d. 1781.
IV. Deborah[6], b. May 15, 1776; m. Rev. Asa Messer, President of Brown University.
V. John[6], b. June 25, 1778; m. Cynthia Angell.
VI. Charles[6], b. March 22, 1780; m. Susan Westcott.
VII. Adah[6], b. Jan. 25, 1782; d. young.
VIII. Charlotte[6], b. May 31, 1784; m. Ezekiel Angell.
IX. Oliver[6], b. Nov. 4, 1787; m. Nancy Reed. He was a publisher of school books.
X. Samuel[6], b. Aug. 25, 1789; d. young.
XI. Smith[6], b. March 1, 1791; m. Freelove Briggs.
XII. Samuel[6], b. March 28, 1793; m. Asenath Lewis.

No. 80, see No. 98.

No. 81.

JOHN[5] (*Joseph*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 22, 1747; married Lydia Steere; died Sept. 7, 1797. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and present at the battle of Bunker Hill. It is said the firing of the cannon at that battle was heard at his home in Glocester, R. I. His children, as follows:

I. Anne[6], b. Aug. 29, 1769; m. Stephen Appleby; d. 1854.
160. II. James[6], b. March 25, 1772.
III. Esther[6], b. March 6, 1774; m. Chas. Appleby, Sept. 13, 1803.
IV. Stephen[6], b. Feb. 6, 1776; d. about 1787.
V. Joseph[6], b. Feb. 10, 1778; d. Oct. 16, 1839; not m.
161. VI. George[6], b. May 4, 1781.
162. VII. Ziba[6], b. July 2, 1783.
VIII. Elizabeth[6], b. April 12, 1788; m. George Colwell.

No. 82.

NATHAN[5] (*Joseph*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married first, Ann Seamans; married second, Sarah Taylor. He lived part of his life in Connecticut and part in Scituate, R. I. He died about 1811. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

163. I. Stephen[6], b. Jan. 25, 1775.
164. II. William[6], b. 1777.
III. Marcy[6], b.

IV. Barbara[6], b. ——; m. —— Seamans.
165. V. Mary[6], b.
VI. Clotilda[6], b. ——; m. —— Tupper.
VII. Amey[6], b.

SECOND WIFE.

VIII. Eliza[6], b. 1799; m. B. Dimmock.
166. IX. Nathan[6], b. June 27, 1804.
167. X. Knight[6], b. 1806.
168. XI. George[6], b. '
XII. John C[6]., b. ——; went to sea and nothing known after.

No. 83.

ESEK[5] (*Anthony*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born July 8, 1755; married Martha Green, 1778; d. July 23, 1841 He was an Ensign in the Revolutionary War. He removed to N. Y. State during the latter part of his life. His children, as follows:

169. I. Anthony[6], b. Feb. 24, 1779.
II. Freelove[6], b. July 7, 1781; d. 1773; not m.
170. III. James[6], b. March 22, 1784.
IV. Esek[6], b. March 19, 1789; d. 1790.
V. Josiah G[6]., b. May 2, 1792; d. 1875; not m.
VI. Whipple[6], b. March 15, 1795; d. 1796.

No. 84.

JOHN[5] (*William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born July 13, 1725; married Catharine Jenks. He was probably one of the soldiers at the siege of Louisburg, Nova Scotia, and after his discharge from the army he moved with his family into the farming region of Acadia. His children, as follows:

I. Tabitha[6], b. May 26, 1751; m. John Bailey, Sept. 3, 1795.
II. Chloe[6], b. ——; m. —— Lewis.
171. III. Sylvanus[6], b.
172. IV. Asa[6], b.
173. V. Catharine[6], b. 1759, on passage to Nova Scotia.
VI. Anna[6], b. ——; m. —— Sherman.
174. VII. Drusilla[6], b
VIII. Rosamond[6], b. ——; m. —— Coborn.
IX. Lois[6], b. ——; m. —— Converse.
X. Rachel[6], b. ——; d. in Nova Scotia.
175. XI. Zenotes[6], b. 1771.

No. 85.

ABRAHAM[5] (*William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1].) Born in

Smithfield, R. I.; married in this place as per the Town Records to Esther Young, Sept. 27, 1761. From what can be ascertained from different sources, he probably, soon after his marriage, emigrated to Nova Scotia, where he remained several years; then returned to R. I. for a short period, afterwards removed to Vermont, and from there went to the West where he died. His descendants are found in Nova Scotia, Province of Quebec, Vermont, and in several of the Western States. His children, as follows:

176. I. Benjamin[6], b.
177. II. William[6], b.
178. III. Stephen[6], b. 1772.
179. IV. James H[6], b.
V. Lucretia[6], b. ——; m. Moses Bates.
180. VI. Betsey[6], b. ——; m. Ezekiel Leet
181. VII. Abigail[6], b. ——; m. Levi Leet.
VIII. Rachel[6], b. ——; m. John Nutting.
IX. Mercy[6], b. ——; m. Daniel Adams.
X. Tabitha[6], b. ——; m. Joseph Shaw.
XI. Elsie[6], b. ——; not m.

No. 86.

ELEAZAR[5] (*William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born in Nova Scotia, 1752, and removed to Rainbow, near Marietta, Ohio, where he died, Feb. 13, 1814. His children, as follows:

I. Jonathan[6], b. May 14, 1777.
II. Patience[6], b. Nov. 22, 1778.
III. Prudence[6], b. Jan. 26, 1780.
IV. Cynthia[6], b. June 18, 1781; had seventeen children.
V. Sabra[6], b. Feb. 4, 1783; not m.
VI. Huldah[6], b. Sept. 17, 1784.
182. VII. Nathaniel[6], b. March 2, 1786; d. 1818.
VIII. William[6], b. Nov. 7, 1787.
183. IX. Gilbert[6], b. June 4, 1789.
184. X. Coggeshall[6], b. Sept. 28, 1791.
XI. Benjamin[6], b. Feb. 15, 1793; d. at Pensacola, Fla.
XII. James[6], b. Oct. 19, 1795.
XIII. Sarah[6], b. July 19, 1798.
XIV. Susanna[6], b. March 14, 1800.
185. XV. Joel[6], b. July 6, 1801.

No. 87.

COGGESHALL[5] (*William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born

Dec. 28, 1743; married Sarah Scott, 1775, and died July 19, 1805. He held the position of Colonel in the Revolutionary Army, and was engaged in several battles. After the war he removed to New York State and from there to Marietta, Ohio, where he died. His children, as follows:

186. I. Discovery[6], b. July 2, 1778; d. June 10, 1810.
187. II. Sally[6], b. 1781; m. Daniel Davis, and d. 1805.
III. Joanna[6], b. Sept. 30, 1784; m. Asa Davis; no issue; d. June 10, 1803.
188. IV. Washington[6], b. Feb. 16, 1789.

No. 88.

EZEKIEL[5] (*Jeremiah*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born about 1740; married first, Mary Warner; second, Lydia Brown; died Oct. 21, 1826. He lived in Eastford, Connecticut. He was a captain in the Rhode Island Militia in 1781. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

189. I. Jeremiah[6], b. 1775.
II. Susanna[6], b. May 28, 1778; m. Nathan Howard, and d. Nov. 20, 1856.

SECOND WIFE.

190. III. Mary[6], b. May 28, 1782.
IV. William[6], b. April 24, 1784; d. Oct. 5, 1854.
V. Lydia[6], b. May 29, 1786, m. —— Howard.
191. VI. James[6], b. 1789
192. VII. Abby[6], b. April 14, 1790.
VIII. Ezekiel, b. 1792; d. 1796.
IX. Oliver[6], b. Aug. 11, 1796; joined the Mormons.
193. X. Jesse[6], b. Oct. 12, 1798.
XI. Ezekiel[6], b. 1801; d. 1823.
XII. Sally A[6]., b. June 29, 1806.

No. 89.

HEZEKIAH[5] (*Jeremiah*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married Orpha J. Hawkins, March 27, 1774. He lived at Canterbury, Connecticut. His children, as follows:

194. I. Joseph[6].
195. II. Jeremiah[6].
III. Elizabeth[6]; m. —— Cory.
IV. Daughter[6]; m. —— Stone.
196. V. Triphemia[6], b. 1786.
197. VI. Hezekiah[6], b. March 22, 1793.

No. 90.

SUSANNA[5] (*Jeremiah*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married Caleb Fuller, Sept. 25, 1763; died Oct. 23, 1766. She had one son, as follows:

I. Olney[6], b. June 11, 1764.

No. 91.

NEDEBIAH[6] (*Nedebiah*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born about 1746; married Susan Brown, and died 1829. "With his father he went to New York State, quite early. In the year 1762–3, he with forty-two others was captured by the Indians and carried to the border of the Ohio river. They were subjected to torture, running the gauntlet, etc., from which they all perished except young Olney and one other, who were adopted by the chief's wife. After several years' captivity, they made their escape and found their way back through the wilderness to their homes. While among the Indians, he acquired what was then called the Black Art, and in after years he occasionally gave specimens of the science, to the great wonder and amusement of his friends." His children, as follows:

198. I. Jesse[6], b. 1775; m. Sally Kenyon; d. 1823, leaving no issue.
199. II. Davis[6], b. Dec. 7, 1777.
III. Daughter[6], b. 1779; d. 1799.
200. IV. Daniel[6], b. 178–.

No. 92.

JAMES[5] (*Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born about 1743. He lived in Smithfield, R. I., and married Anne Medbury, June 2, 1754. His children, so far as ascertained, were

201. I. Benjamin[6], b. about 1765–6.
202. II. Daniel[6], b. 1770.

No. 93.

STEPHEN[5] (*Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Dec. 22, 1752; married Martha Aldrich. He died Dec. 12, 1841. He lived in both Smithfield and Glocester, R. I. He was a captain in the state militia for a number of years. His children, as follows:

203. I. Mary[6], b. 1774–6.
204. II. Nathan[6], b. May 25, 1779.
205. III. Rufus[6], b. Oct. 23, 1782.
IV. Deborah[6], b. Sept. 1, 1784; m. Daniel Sturtevant.
V. Cyrus[6], b. Jan. 21, 1787.
206. VI. Stephen[6], b. Nov. 5, 1789.
207. VII. William[6], b. Feb. 24, 1792.

No. 94.

STEPHEN[6] (*Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 12, 1755; married Dorcas Smith, March 30, 1777, and died Nov. 23, 1832. He was among the first to respond to the call for the defense of his country against British oppression, and enlisted in the army when but twenty years of age. He was chosen sergeant of his company, and rapidly rose to the position of captain. He served throughout the war and was present in many battles, among which were Long Island, White Plains, Monmouth, Springfield, Red Bank and Yorktown. He was in the division of Gen. Lafayette, and had so gained his esteem for coolness and bravery that he was chosen to lead the attacking column at Yorktown. Moving at the head of his company, in the early morning, he completely surprised the British in their redoubt, who were at breakfast. He at once leaped down upon their table, his men immediately following him, and the redoubt was soon taken. He was, however, severely wounded, from the effects of which he never fully recovered. He afterwards retired to his ancestral home in North Providence, where he resided until his death. He was not allowed to remain long in retirement, but was repeatedly called to positions of trust and honor. For many years he was a member of the Town Council and State Assembly. He also surveyed several of the Turnpike roads in the State. His farm of 500 or more acres was largely under cultivation, and the product of his orchards was enormous, from which during some years over 300 barrels of cider were manufactured. He was an earnest politician of the old Federal school, and many anecdotes are told illustrating the peculiar traits of his character. The friendship existing between Gen. Lafayette and himself was clearly exhibited when the former made his last visit to America, in 1824. "He came to Providence, and as he was ascending the steps of

CAPTAIN STEPHEN OLNEY.
(No. 1)

COPIED FROM A BANK NOTE MADE IN 1822.

the court house, he saw Capt. Olney standing there, and springing forward he caught him in his arms and kissed him with all the fondness that a parent would a long absent child." His children, as follows:

208. I. Cauliface⁷, b. Oct. 20, 1777.
209. II. Joseph⁷, b. Oct. 13, 1779.
III. Sophia⁷, b. March 12, 1782; d. March 2, 1859; not m.
210. IV. Alfred⁷, b. June 11, 1784.
211. V. Mary⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1787.
212. VI. George W⁷., b. April 25, 1789.
213. VII. John⁷, b. Oct. 11, 1791.
214. VIII. David A⁷., b. March 27, 1798.

No. 95.

MARTHA⁶ (*Joseph*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born June 20, 1758; married Jehu Pain, about 1778, for first husband, and for second husband John Phillips; died Sept. 9, 1851. Her children, as follows:

I. Olney⁷, b. 1778; moved to Ohio and d. Nov. 23, 1823. He m. Ann Battey, 1808.
II. Martha⁷, b. ——; m. Nathaniel Parsons; d. Sept. 2, 1880.
III. John⁷.

No. 96.

HEZEKIAH⁶ (*Joseph*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born 1761; married Phebe Smith; died Nov. 28, 1820. His home was at North Providence, R. I. His children, as follows:

215. I. Fanny⁷, b. Feb 22, 1789.
216. II. Smith⁷, b. 1799.

No. 97.

EVE⁶ (*Joseph*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born March 3, 1763; married Reuben Pearce, Oct. 21, 1792; died March 21, 1818. Her children, as follows:

I. Mahala⁷, b. April 10, 1795; m. Cushing Angell; d. Nov. 24, 187[illegible].
II. Lucy⁷, b.
III. Cynthia⁷, b.
IV. George⁷, b.
V. Joseph⁷, b. ——; not m.
VI. Marina⁷, b. July 16, 1802; d. Nov. 9, 1877; not m.

No. 98.

THOMAS[6] (*Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married Olive Olney (No. 80), 1771. He sold his farm in North Providence to his cousin, Capt. Stephen Olney, and with nearly all his family moved into New York State from 1790 to 95, where he died. His children, as follows:

I. Elizabeth[7], b. Nov. 12, 1771.
217. II Stephen[7], b. Nov. 24, 1773.
218. III Olive[7], b. Oct. 13, 1775.
IV. Thomas[7], b.
219. V. Whipple[7] b. 1783.
VI. Nancy[7], b.
VII. Lavina[7], b.
VIII. Charles[7], b. ——; lived Otsego Co., N. Y.
IX Elisha[7], b.

No. 99.

RACHEL[6] (*Isaac*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married Bezaleel Crocker; died 1808-10. She had one son, to wit:

I John O.[7], b 1796; d. May 28, 1802.

No. 100.

ROSILLA[6] (*Ezra*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married William L. Ide. She had one son, to wit:

I. Amos[7], b. about 1787. His descendants are now living at Pawtucket, R. I.

No. 101.

SAMUEL[6] (*Ezra*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1765; married Phebe Harris, July 7, 1799. He had one daughter, to wit:

I. Susan Sv., b. Nov. 12, 1800, m. Amasa Whipple; no issue; d. March 26, 1871.

No. 102, see No. 154.

No. 103.

CYRUS[6] (*Ezra*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1785; married Patience Mowry, Jan. 1815, who is still living at

this writing, 1886; died July 19, 1854. His children, as follows:

I. Miranda[7], b. 1815; d. May 28, 1843; no issue.
II. Sullivan[7], b. Aug 13, 1816; d. June 18, 1843; no issue.
220. III. Parmelia[7], b. Feb. 25, 1819.
IV. Cyrus[7], b. Nov. 22, 1820; m. first, Sarah Stanton, no issue; m. second, Miss L. Johnson, 1884.
V. Edward[7], b. Nov. 1, 1822; m. first, Jane C. Olney, daughter Smith Olney, No 204, and second, Myra Phillips in 1882; no issue.
221. VI. Ira[7], b. Aug. 6, 1824.
222. VII. Augustus[7], b. March 12, 1826.
223. VIII. Samuel[7], b. Nov. 1, 1829.
224. IX. Catharine[7], b. Jan. 16, 1828.

No. 104.

ITHAMAR[6] (*Ithamar*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1762–5 in Providence, R. I. His father died when he was quite young, and his mother married again, and the family removed to Connecticut. He afterwards returned to Providence and married Anne Cady. After a residence of some years he emigrated to Illinois. While on business at Memphis, Tenn., he was taken sick and died in 1830. His children, as follows:

225. I. William N[7]., b. June 19, 1787.
226. II. Mary[7], b Nov. 11, 1788
227. III. Relief[7], b. 1790.
228. IV Jeremiah C[7]., b June 1, 1792.
229. V. Sophia[7], b. July 4, 1795.
229a. VI. Harriet[7]. b.
VII. Ithamar[7], b. ——; m. in Pomfret, Ct., and had a daughter who m a Gatton.
230. VIII. Nancy[7], b
IX. Loretta[7], b. ——, not m.
230a. X. George B[7]., b. 1811.

No. 105.

MARY[6] (*Jeremiah*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born March, 1758; married Ezekiel Whipple, 1782; died Feb. 3, 1787. Her children, as follows:

I Amey[7], b. about 1782; m. Mowry Randall
II Abigail[7] b. May 2, 1784; m Mowry Arnold.
III. Jeremiah[7], b. Jan. 13, 1786.
IV. Olney[7], b. Jan. 18, 1788.

No. 106.

DEBORAH[6] (*Jeremiah*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married Joshua Arnold, Sept. 28, 1775. She had children, as follows:

I. Isaac[7], b. 1776.
II. Olney[7], b. ——, m. Eunice Wilbur, Dec. 20, 1801.

No. 107.

OBADIAH[6] (*Elisha*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1783; married Anne Jenckes, 1807; died Sept. 2, 1833. He lived upon his farm at Smithfield, R. I. His children, as follows:

I. Lydia[7], b. 1809; m. W. G. R. Mowry, 1846.
II. Mary[7], b. 1810; d. Aug. 1, 1883; not m.
III. John[7], b. 1812, d. 1814.
231. IV. Joseph[7], b. Aug. 5, 1814.
V. Daniel S[7]., b. 1819; not m.; d. 1885.
VI. Sarah F[7]., b. 182–; not m.

No. 108.

JEREMIAH[6] (*Elisha*,[5] *Obadiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1786. He married and moved to New York where he died. He had several children, but names uncertain.

See Benjamin, in record of Disconnected Branches.

No. 109.

MARY[6] (*Elisha*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Nov. 26, 1787; married Smith Randall, May 2, 1811, and removed to Norway, N. Y.; died July 17, 1852. Her children, as follows:

I. Anne E[7]., b. 1813.
II. Elisha O[7]., b. 1814.
III. Dexter[7], b. 1815.
IV. Joseph[7], b. 1816.
V. William C[7]., b. 1818.
VI. George[7], b. 1821.
VII. Maria[7], b. 1822.
VIII. Mary[7], b. 1823.
IX. Susan[7], b. 1825.
X. Adeline[7], b. 1826.
XI. Smith[7], b. 1828.

No. 110.

PETER[6] (*Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1754 in Providence, R. I. He removed with his father into New York State, 1765–70, where he married Tabitha Clark. No record of the date of his death. His children, as follows:

232. I. Hosea[7].
233. II. Samuel[7].
III. Sylvester[7], b. 177–; m. Ruth Carpenter; no issue.
234. IV. Simon P[7].
V. Dorcas[7], b. —; m. Simeon Adams.
VI. Nabby[7], b. —; m. Ebenezer Fenton.
VII. Keziah[7], b. —; m. W. M. Sweet.
VIII. Hannah[7], b. —; m. Caleb Griswold.
IX. Betsey[7], b. —, m. Daniel Hellicott.
X. Zilpha[7], b. —; d. at 11 years of age.
XI. Huldah[7], b. —; d. young.

No. 111.

JESSE[6] (*Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1755; married Deborah Whitmore. He removed from Rhode Island to New York, and lived at Stillwater in Saratoga Co. He died 1810. His children, as follows:

I. Aurelia[7], b. 1796; m. Ephraim Safford; d. 1873.
II. George[7], b. 1798, m. Betsey Wait; no issue.
III. Minerva[7], b. 1800; m. Simeon Rowley; d. 1856.
IV. Eliza[7], b. 1802; m. Alanson Morrison.
V. Melissa[7], b.
235. VI. Rensselaer[7], b. 1804.

No. 112.

WILLIAM[6] (*Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 20, 1756, in Providence, R. I., and early in life removed to New York State. He married Mary Myers, and died Dec. 22, 1846. His children, as follows:

I. Bridget[7], b. May 10, 1781; d. March 19, 1853.
236. II. James[7], b. Oct. 26, 1783.
III. Elizabeth[7], b. Dec. 19, 1785; m. Joseph Clark, April 1, 1808, d. June 10, 1858.
IV. Phebe[7], b. Dec. 18, 1787; d. Oct. 4, 1819.
V. Mary[7], b. June 30, 1790; d. Dec. 13, 1818.

VI. Sarah[7], b. Sept. 11, 1792; m. Ashael Carmichael; d. July 31, 1857.
VII. Charlotte[7], b. Dec. 8, 1793; m. Samuel Hubbell.
237. VIII. T. W. Burlin[7], b. July 15, 1795. }
IX. Henrietta[7], b. July 15, 1795. } m. Cyrus Wilson
X. Harriet[7], b. July 24, 1801, m. Chester McCullom
238. XI. Jay[7], b. June 22, 1803.
XII. Joseph[7], b. June 8, 1805, d. New Orleans, no issue.

No. 113.

STEPHEN[6] (*Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Jan 31, 1758; married first, Sarah Irish; married second, Mary Demond in 1807; died 1833. He removed to New York with his father when quite young. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

239. I. Thomas[7], b. Oct. 25, 1784.
II. Stephen[7], b. April 26, 1786; d. Aug. 2, 1807.
240. III. Sarah[7], b. Oct. 23, 1787
IV. Dorcas[7], b. Sept. 9, 1789; m. John Burt.
V. Asenath[7], b. July 21, 1791.
VI. Lydia[7], b. July 27, 1793; m. Justus Burt;
241. VII. Darius[7], b. May 18, 1795.
242. VIII Benjamin[7], b. May 23, 1797. }
IX. Elizabeth[7] b May 23, 1797. } d. 1798.
243. X. David[7], b. June 13, 179–.

SECOND WIFE.

244. XI. Elias[7], b. July 24, 1808.
245. XII. Stephen[7], b. Sept. 30, 1811.

No. 114.

NATHANIEL[6] (*Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1765; married Eleanor Irish; died 1810. His children, as follows.

246. I. Benjamin[7], b. June 13, 1787.
247. II. Nathan[7], b. 1789.
248. III. Elizabeth[7], b. 1793.
249. IV. Nathaniel[7], b. 1794.
V. Naomi[7], b. 1796; m. —— Hathaway.
250. VI. Hiram[7], b. 1800.
251. VII. Royal N.[7], b. Sept. 19, 1804.
VIII. Frederick T.[7] b. 1807; d. 1877; m. Eliza A. Hollister, Sept. 2, 1836; no issue.

No. 115.

ZILPHIA[6] (*Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1770; married John Tubbs in 1795; died 1833. Her children, as follows:

I. John[7].
II. Simon[7], b. Nov. 21, 1796.
III. George[7], d. young.
IV. Sarah[7].
V. Mary[7].
VI. Parmelia[7], b. Feb. 21, 1805.
VII. George W[7], b. April 6, 1807.
VIII. Cornelia[7].
IX. Eliza[7].

No. 116.

NEHEMIAH[6] (*Gideon*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1750; married Esther Williams, June 17, 1773; died 1799 from the effects of a fall from a tree. He had one son, to wit:

252. I. Elisha[7], b. 1779.

No. 117.

LYDIA[6] (*Gideon*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1752; married Rev. John Ladd, removed soon after to New York State and lived at or near West Schuyler; died 1813. Her children, as follows:

I. Zilpha[7], b. 1768, m. John Budleng.
II. Mehitable[7], b. ——; m. Gideon Johnson.
III. Bethiah[7], b. ——; m. Seth Lammon.
IV. Hannah[7], b. ——, Asa Johnson.
V. John[7], b. 1780; m. Elizabeth Olney, No 153.
VI. Lydia[7], b. 1786; not m.
VII. Olney[7], b. 1789; m. first, Betsey Brown, second, Mrs. Jane Morris.
VIII. Antis[7], b. ——; m. Sarcial Root.
IX. Paulina[7], b. ——, m. Perry Buck.
X. Samuel[7], b. ——; m. Betsey Ford.

No. 118.

ELISHA[6] (*Gideon*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1756; married Ann Waterman, Jan. 12, 1778. He had but one child, to wit.

253. I. Lydia[7].

No. 119.

GIDEON[6] (*Gideon*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1758; married Sally Atwell in 1778. His children, as follows:

I. Christopher A[7]., b. 1778, m. Phebe Trumbull, Aug. 2[illegible], 1[illegible].
II. Wanton[7], b. 1780, d. 1783.
254. III. George R. A[7]., b. 1782.
255. IV. Nancy[7], b. Oct. 22, 1784.
V. Sophia[7], b. 1786; d. 1805.
VI. Pulsheria C[7]., b. ——; m. Dr. Bump, of Freetown, Mass., Oct. 12, 1818.
256. VII. Gideon W[7]., b. 1794.
VIII. Sarah J[7]., b. ——; no issue; d. 1850.

No. 120.

JABEZ[6] (*Gideon*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1761; married Hannah Pitcher; died 1837. His children, as follows:

I. Abigail[7], b. 1783; m. Peleg Williams, Feb. 9, 1800; d. Nov. 11, 1827; no issue.
257. II. William P[7], b. 1787.
258. III. Mary[7], b.
259. IV. Benjamin S[7]., b. 1792.
260. V. Sally[7], b. Oct. 7, 1789.
261. VI. Elisha[7], b. 1795.
VII. Julia[7], b. 1801; d. Aug. 3, 1848

No. 121.

JOB[6] (*Gideon*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born May 7, 1766; married Phebe Williams, 1810; died Oct. 26, 1823. He had but one child, to wit:

262. I. Harriet E[7]., b. April 30, 1811.

No. 122.

MOSES[6] (*Gideon*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1768; married Martha Williams; died Nov. 1817 His children, as follows:

I. Stephen[7], b. 1799; killed by lightning, June 19, 1819.
II. Albert[7], b. 1807; d. 1871; no issue.
III. Amos W[7]., b. 1812; m. Mary J. Alexander, Sept. 26, 1871; no issue; d. Aug. 24, 1886.

No. 123.

DANIEL[6] (*John*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born about 1757; married Sarah Jones, 1788. He was a sea captain, in the employ of the old firm of Brown & Ives, Providence, R. I., and while attempting to quell a disturbance between his crew and the natives upon one of the islands in the Pacific Ocean, was killed, in 1811. His children, as follows:

I. William[7], b. 1786; d. March 30, 1811.
II. Mary[7], b. 1788; m. Wm. Greene, 1811; d. Feb. 15, 1814.
III. Sally[7], b. 1791; d. Aug. 29, 1808.

No. 124.

NANCY[6] (*John*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1759; married Squire Paine; died 1806. Her children, as follows:

I. Asahel[7], b. 1787.
II. Lucretia[7], b. 1791.
III. Olney[7], b. 1794.
IV. Henrietta[7], b.
V. John[7], b. 1800.
VI. Nancy[7], b. 1802.
VII. Thomas[7], b. 1805.

No. 125.

SAMUEL[6] (*Richard*[5], *Richard*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 9, 1776; married Polly Callendar, 1799, died 1842. He had one child, to wit:

I. Susan[7].

No. 126.

BENJAMIN B[6]., (*Simeon H*[5]., *Richard*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Aug. 14, 1774; married Elizabeth ——; died May 3, 1821. His children, as follows:

I. Sarah C[7].
II. Ann H[7].

No. 127.

ANSTIS[6] (*Simeon H*[5]., *Richard*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]).

Born 1786; married Samuel Brown; died Sept. 22, 1811. Her children, as follows:

I. Samuel E.[7], b. 1802; d. Dec. 22, 1840.
II. Sarah O.[7], b. ——; m. E. Martin.

No. 128.

REBECCA[6] (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married Dr. Malcom, of Philadelphia. Have record of one child, to wit:

I. Ann[7].

No. 129.

ANGELICA[6] (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married Ezekiel Gilbert in 1786. Mr. Gilbert was a member of Congress from New York. Have record of but one child, to wit:

I. Angelica[7]; lived at New Haven, Ct.

No. 130.

NANCY[6], (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married first, —— Shipley; married second, —— McBeth. Have but one child recorded, to wit:

I. Angelica[7]; m. —— James, Troy, N. Y.

No. 131.

JOSEPH[6] (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1776–8; married Amelia Greaves, of City Point, Va. He was a seaman; died 1817. He had one son, to wit:

263. I. Joseph[7], b. 1811, at City Point, Va.

No. 132.

HENRY[6] (*Nathaniel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1768; married Phebe Young in 1796; died April 29, 1807. His children, as follows:

I. Henry[7]; not m.
II. Eliza[7], not m.
III. Anne[7]; not m.

No. 133.

ANN[6] (*Nathaniel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married William Rodman, 1791. Her children, as follows:

I. Eliza[7], b. ——; m. Charles Potter, 1813.
II. Anne[7], b. ——; m. Charles Russell, 1818.
III. William H[7]., b. ——; m. Mary Searle.

No. 134.

MARY T[6]., (*Jeremiah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born March 1, 1799; married March 25, 1823, Samuel Carr; died Jan. 28, 1876. Her children, as follows:

I. Thomas H[7]., b. May 2, 1826; a Lieut. in War of Rebellion in the Union Army.
II. Jeremiah O[7]., b. Nov. 26, 1828; d. Sept. 16, 1856.
III. Samuel V[7]., b. Feb. 3, 1829; d. Aug. 21, 1855.

No. 135.

STEPHEN[6] (*Tilley M*[5]., *Joseph*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 2, 1770; married Loann Smith, Nov. 1, 1794; died Nov. 20, 1841; a cabinet maker. His children, as follows:

264. I. Alice[7], b. 1796.
II. Loann[7], b. 1799; d. Jan. 15, 1866.
III. Jeremiah[7], b. ——; d. in South Africa in 1832. He was on board U. S. Ship Chesapeake in battle with British vessel Shannon, in 1813.

No. 136.

POLLY[6] (*Tilley M*[5]., *Joseph*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born March, 1773; married Enoch Barnes; died 1850. Her children, as follows:

I. Olney[7], b. 1798.
II. Fanny[7], b. 1800.
III. Tilley M[7]., b. 1801.
IV. Dexter[7], b. 1804; d. Nov. 12, 1842.
V. Alzadab[7], b. 1806.
VI. Mary A[7]., b. 1808.
VII. Sarah J[7]., b. 1812.
VIII. Loann[7], b. 1814; d. July 11, 1833.
IX. Fanny O[7]., b. 1814.

No. 137.

ANNE[6] (*Tilley M*[5]., *Joseph*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married William Burr, March 31, 1793; died July 9, 1843. Her children, as follows:

I. Sophia[7].
II. Stephen[7].
III. William W[7].
IV. Mary A[7].
V. Aaron[7].
VI. Moses W[7].
VII. Louisa S[7].
VIII. Peter[7].

No. 138.

ELIZABETH[6] (*Tilley M*[5]., *Joseph*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1778; married Cyrus Cleveland, 1802; died Dec. 24, 1875. Her children, as follows:

I. William[7], b. May, 1802; d. Oct. 3, 1803.
II. George E[7]., b. June 26, 1805; d. 1888.
III. David A[7]., b. 1811.
IV. William B[7]., b. Feb., 1812; d. May 11, 1813.
V. Ann E[7]., b. 1813.
VI. Cyrus[7], b. 1815.
VII. Charles S[7]., b. 1817.
VIII. Ellen M[7]., b. 1818; m. John A. Fuller; d. 1842.
IX. Aaron B[7]., b. May, 1820; d. Sept. 25, 1821.

No. 139.

JAMES M[6]., (*Tilley M*[5]., *Joseph*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 15, 1779, married Abigail Newell, 1801; died Nov. 9, 1829. His children, as follows:

265. I. Lydia F[7]., b. April 12, 1802.
266. II. Jesse N[7]., b. July 14, 1804.
III. James T[7]., b. Aug. 14, 1813; d. Feb. 3, 1847; no issue.

No. 140.

ELIZABETH[6] (*Christopher*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1777; married Bernon Helme, Sept. 22, 1811; died April, 1842. Her children, as follows:

I. Mary E⁷., b. 1815; d. Jan. 8, 1844.
II. James P⁷., b. 1817; d. March 23, 1825.
III. John F⁷., b. 1819; d. Aug. 28, 1820.

No. 141.

NATHANIEL G⁶., (*Christopher⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 13, 1780; married Rebecca F. Snow, Dec. 5, 1805; died Nov. 26, 1819. He was, in company with his father, engaged in manufacturing at Olneyville, R. I. His children, as follows:

267. I. James N⁷.
II. Frederic A⁷., b. ——; d. in California.
III. Charles W⁷., b. ——; d. in California.
IV. Samuel S⁷.
V. Christopher⁷.
VI. Rebecca F⁷.

No. 142.

REBECCA⁶ (*Christopher⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1788; married W. C. Bowen, March 25, 1812. Have record of one son, to wit:

I. William C⁷.

No. 143.

JAMES⁶ (*Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 5, 1761; married Olive Belknap, 1794; died Oct. 15, 1840 His homestead was at Johnston, R. I. His children, as follows:

I Amey⁷, b. Feb. 12 1785; d. April 9, 1856.
268. II. Lydia⁷, b. Sept. 4, 1787.
269. III. Marcy⁷, b. July 14, 1790.
270. IV. James⁷, b. July 23, 1792.
V. Benjamin C⁷., b. Dec. 12, 1795; d. March 21, 1851; not m.
VI. Ethan⁷, b June 4, 1798; d. 1801.
271. VII. Patience⁷, b. April 22, 1800.
272. VIII. Phebe⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1804.

No. 144.

EMOR⁶ (*Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 16, 1765; married Lydia Winsor, 1796; died 1852. His children, as follows:

273. I. Jeremiah W.[7], b. March 8, 1797.
II. Amey[7], b. 1799; d. 1810.
III. Esek[7], b. 1803; d. 1845; not m.
274. IV. Lydia W.[7], b. 1805.
V. Mary[7], b. 1808; d. 1810.

No. 145.

Esek[6] (*Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1].) Born Nov. 16, 1765; married Amy ——; died 1854. His children, as follows:

I. Cynthia[7], b. 1807; d. 1882.
II. Zabin[7], b. 1793; d. Aug. 25, 1870; m. twice; no issue.
275. III. Anthony[7].

No. 146.

Asa[6] (*Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born April 7, 1768; married first Content Whipple in 1790; married second, Ada Dexter in 1803. He died Oct. 3, 1821. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

276. I. Samuel[7], b. Feb. 10, 1793.
II. Mary[7], b. 1796; m. first, Simon Patt, second, Martin Smith. She died Nov. 10, 1835.
III. Benjamin W., b. Jan. 31, 1799; d. 1800.
IV. Rosetta[7], b. March 18, 1801; d. Dec. 5, 1801.

SECOND WIFE.

V. Adah[7], b. April 6, 1804; d. Oct. 25, 1805.
277. VI. Ada[7], b. April 6, 1804.
VII. Waity[7], b. April 10, 1805; d. Dec. 29, 1880, not m.
278. VIII. Ann[7], b. Dec. 8, 1808.

No. 147.

Paris[6] (*Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 18, 1770; married first, Marcy Winsor; second, Cynthia Mowry, in 1812. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

279. I. Ada[7], b. 1797.
280. II. Mary A., b. 1803.
III. Eliza[7], b. ——, m. Asa Harris.

SECOND WIFE.

IV. Susan[7], b. July 20, 1812.
V. Julian[7], b. Jan. 7, 1815.
281. VI. William P[7]., b. May 16, 1816.
282. VII. Stephen[7], b. May 1, 1817.
VIII. Cyrus H[7]., b. Nov. 15, 1818; d. Sept. 7, 1822.
IX. Patience[7], b. May 17, 1820.
283. X. James A[7]., b. 1823.

No. 148.

RHODA[6] (*Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Aug. 18, 1780; married Elisha Ladd, 1804. She died April 28, 1847. Her home was in N. Y. State. Her children, as follows:

I. Amey[7], b. Sept. 19, 1805; m. Pardon Angell; d. 1832.
II. Otis[7], b. March 4, 1807; d. 1826.
III. Charles[7], b. Aug. 5, 1809; m. Elizabeth Johnson; d. 1847.
IV. Dariah[7], b. April 20, 1810; m. D. W. Baldwin; d. 1840.
V. Emor[7], b. July 20, 1815; m. Huldah Mather.
VI. Mary A[7]., b. Feb. 28, 1818; m. George Howard.
VII. James B[7]., b. Aug. 13, 1821.
VIII. Achsah[7], b. Sept. 30, 182–.

No. 149.

HOPKINS[6] (*Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born May 5, 1782; married Sarah Belknap, Dec. 18, 1803. He lived in Rhode Island, and died May 31, 1819. His children, as follows:

284. I. John[7], b. Nov. 14, 1804.
285. II. Pardon[7], b. June 29, 1808.
286. III. Almira[7], b. Aug. 15, 1810.
IV. Ann[7], b. Jan. 13, 1813.
V. Sarah[7], b. March 8, 1815.
287. VI. Harriet B[7]., b. Jan. 8, 1819.

No. 150.

SAMUEL[6] (*Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]) Born Oct. 10, 1786; married Rosina Britton, 1808; died Dec. 22, 1858. He lived in N. Y. State. His children, as follows:

288. I. Keziah[7], b. 1811.
289. II. Joseph[7], b. April 4, 1813.
290. III. Anthony[7], b. Aug. 7, 1815

291. IV. Emor[7], b. 1818.
V. Eliza[7], b. 1822; m. Seth Healy; d. May 19, 1878.
VI. Phebe[7], b. May 17, 1824; d. Oct. 13, 1846.

No. 151.

JOSEPH[6] (*Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Aug. 16, 1787; married Mercy Noble, 1813; d. 1868. His home was Pittsford, N. Y. His children, as follows:

292. I. Jonathan F[7]., b. 1815.
293. II. Franklin[7], b. 1817.
294. III. Cyrus[7], b. 1819.
IV. Harrison[7], b. 1821; not m.
295. V. John[7], b. 1824.
296. VI. Mercy A[7]., b. 1826.
297. VII. Sarah[7], b. 1830.

No. 152.

DEBORAH[6] (*Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 22, 1789; married Warren Wilde, 1810; died March, 1887, in her 98th year at Victor, N. Y. Her children, as follows:

I. Lydia[7], b. 1812; m. Horace Webster, 1846.
II. Warren[7], b. 1814; m. Olivia Smith, 1847.
III. Horace[7], b. 1816; m. Cornelia Lindsey, 1841.
IV. David[7], b. 1818; m. Jane Kieler, 1844.
V. Jabez[7], b. 1820; m. Sarah May, 1856.
VI. John[7], b. 1822; m. Roseanna Curran, 1862.
VII. Mary[7], b. 1824; m. Samuel Miles, 1873; d. 1878.
VIII. Edward[7], b. 1827; d. 1853.

No. 153.

ELIZABETH[6] (*Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 4, 1790; married John Ladd; died in N. Y. State 1834. Her children, as follows:

I. Elvira[7], b. Oct. 18, 1814; m. John Hart.
II. Mahala[7], b. Aug. 7, 1818; m. Alanson Woolley.
III. Cassandra[7], b. May 9, 1820; m. Henry H. Norman.
IV. William[7], b. Oct. 30, 1821; m. Mary Richardson.
V. Hiram[7], b. Jan. 9, 1823; m. Mary J. Riddell.
VI. Calista[7], b. Dec. 24, 1824; m. Silas Richardson.
VII. Adeline[7], b. Jan. 1, 1827; m. Silas Richardson, 2d

VIII. Smith[7], b. March 20, 1829; m. Mary Wilson.
IX. Jennette[7], b. June 6, 1831; m. Stephen W. Curtis.

No. 154.

SOLOMON[6] (*Epenetus*[5], *Charles*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1778; married Phebe Olney (No. 102) March 25, 1804; died Sept. 2, 1847. He lived in North Providence, R. I. His children, as follows:

I. William H[7]., b Feb. 6, 1805; no issue.
II. Mary[7], b. 1807; not m.; d. Feb. 1, 1886.
298. III Sally[7], b. July 13, 1808.
299. IV. Amey[7], b. Aug. 10, 1811.
300. V. Anna[7], b. 1814.
301. VI. Daniel[7], b. Sept. 6, 1816.
VII. Ezra[7], b. May 3, 1824; not m.; d. Nov. 20, 1850.

No. 155.

OBADIAH[6] (*Charles*[5], *Charles*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Aug. 15, 1773; married Ruth Barton, 1793; died 1858. His homestead was on the bank of the Woonasquatucket river, North Providence. His children as follows:

302. I. James[7], b. 1794.
II. Ann[7], b. 1798; d. Oct. 13, 1810.
303. III. Elsie[7], b. 1799.
304. IV. Abby[7], b. 1801.
V. Lydia[7], b. 1803; d. March 23, 1871; not m.
VI. Ruth[7], b. 1805; d. April 2, 1857; not m.
VII. Amanda[7], b. 1810; d. Aug. 18, 1836; m. E. F. Haskell; no issue.
305. VIII. Celinda[7], b. 1813.
306. IX. Mary A[7]., b. 1816.

No. 156.

LYDIA[6] (*Charles*[5], *Charles*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born May 14, 1774; married Dr. Daniel Whipple. Her residence was near Fruit Hill, North Providence. Her children, as follows:

I. Susan[7], b. July 6, 1793.
II. William O[7]., b. May 17, 1797; m. Martia Allen.

No. 157.

ROGER[6] (*Charles*[5], *Charles*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born May 12, 1776; married Naomi Angell, June 10, 1798; died 1860. The following is an extract from his will: "Seeing the arrows of death daily taking from among men the youth and flower of our land, and conveying them to that dark and silent world, from which bourn no traveller as *yet* has returned, etc." His children as follows:

307. I. George[7], b. Aug. 16, 1798.
II. Mary Ann[7], b. May 26, 1800; d. April 9, 1880.
308. III. Naomi[7], b. Jan. 23, 1803.
IV. Jeremiah[7], b. June 19, 1804; not m.
V. William A[7]., b. Feb. 23, 1807; not m.

No. 158.

CHARLES[6] (*Charles*[5], *Charles*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 15, 1778; married Roby Briggs: died March 11, 1857. He lived upon the farm inherited from his father in North Providence. His children, as follows:

I. Abby[7], b. 1809; d. April 1, 1810.
II. Henry[7], b. ——; d. young.
III. Charles H[7]., b. 1815; d. April 23, 1835.
IV. Edwin B[7]., b. 1816; m. —— Manton, Nov. 26, 1854; no issue.
V. Welcome[7], b. 1820; d. 1821.
309. VI. Zalmon A[7]., b. 1822.

No. 159.

ZERVIAH[6] (*Charles*[5], *Charles*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]) Born 1784; married Cyrus Whipple, May 12, 1807; died March 10, 1856. Her children, as follows:

I. Eliza[7], b. 1807.
II. Newton O[7]., b. Dec. 17, 1811.
III. Emily[7], b. July 26, 1814; m. C. Steere.

No. 160.

JAMES[6] (*John*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born March 25, 1772; married Mercy Smith, July 3, 1791. He died July 25, 1820. His home was in Burrillville, R. I. His children, as follows:

310. I. Mahala[7], b. Oct. 15, 1791.
311. II. Nancy[7], b. April 18, 1795.
312. III. John[7], b. May 1, 1798.
IV. Urana[7], b 1809; not m.; d. 1875.

No. 161.

GEORGE[6] (*John*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Jan. 4, 1781; married Sarah Smith; died May 18, 1810. His home in Glocester, R. I. His children, as follows:

313. I. Mary[7], b. March 30, 1807.
314. II. Jason[7], b. March 18, 1809.

No. 162.

ZIBA[6] (*John*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Jan. 2, 1783; married first, Anna Aldrich; second, Prudence Baker. He died Dec. 5, 1871. His home in Glocester, R. I. His children, as follows:

315. I. Lydia[7], b. April 5, 1810.
316. II. George[7], b. Dec. 31, 1811.
III. Sarah A[7]., b. Feb. 17, 1820; d. 1832.

No. 163.

STEPHEN[6] (*Nathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Jan. 25, 1775; married Naomi Taylor. He died Aug. 7, 1854. His home in Scituate, R. I. His children, as follows:

I. Anna[7], b. 1798; m. Arnold Austin.
II. Clotilda[7], b. April 17, 1800; d. Nov. 3, 1877; not m.
317. III. Richard[7], b. Aug. 15, 1801.
318. IV. William T[7]., b. Jan. 3, 1803.
V. Lydia[7], b. Feb. 4, 1805; d. Sept. 20, 1825.
VI. Patience[7], b. Aug. 5, 1806; m. T. W. Burlingame.
319. VII. Dexter[7], b. 1808.
VIII. Angelina[7], b. Jan. 14, 1810; m. George Adams.
320. IX. Jeremiah[7], b. Dec. 2, 1812.
321. X. Stephen H[7]. b. Sept 28, 1814. }
322. XI. Albert[7], b. Sept. 28, 1814. }
XII. Nancy[7], b. 1816; m. William Austin, and d. Oct. 4, 1885.

No. 164.

WILLIAM[6] (*Nathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]).

Born Dec. 17, 1778; married Dorcas Salisbury; died Sept. 10, 1852. His home in Scituate, R. I. His children, as follows:

323. I. Seraiah[7], b. 1803.
324. II. Stephen D[7]., b. 1805.
325. III. Louisa L[7]., b. 1807.
326. IV. Albion N[7]., b. 1810.

No. 165.

MARY[6] (*Nathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married Enoch Place. Her children, as follows:

I. Amey[7].
II. Caleb[7].
III. Mary[7].
IV. Edgar[7].
V. Edwin[7].

No. 166.

NATHAN[6] (*Nathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 27, 1804; married Almira Kellogg, Sept. 29, 1829. His home at Amherst, Mass His children, as follows:

327. I. William H[7]., b. Aug. 29, 1831.
328. II. Sarah E[7]., b. May 3, 1834.
III. Charles A[7]., b. March 26, 1837; d. Feb. 2, 1844.
IV. Villeroy[7], b. July 7, 1839; d. July 11, 1841.
V. Almira[7], b. Nov. 6, 1842; d. May 28, 1845.
329. VI. Mary L[7]., b. July 11, 1846.

No. 167.

KNIGHT W[6]., (*Nathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1806; married Abby Backus. Date and place of death not known. His children, as follows:

I. Alfred[7], b. ——; m. S. E. Moore, 1865.
II. Luther C[7]., b. Nov. 1842, d. Oct 19, 1862.
III. John[7].

No. 168.

GEORGE[6] (*Nathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married Sarah Metcalf. He was a sailor, and died at sea. He had one child, to wit:

I. Maria[7], b. ——, m. James Bodwitha.

No. 169.

ANTHONY[6] (*Esek*[5], *Anthony*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 24, 1779; married Polly Palmer, March 23, 1817; died Dec. 12, 1857. He removed to New York State. His children, as follows:

330. I. Mary[7], b. Sept. 26, 1820.
II Julia E[7]., b. Aug. 31, 1825; d. July 13, 1845.
III. Martha[7]. b. Dec. 30, 1830; d. May 4, 1832.

No. 170.

JAMES[6] (*Esek*[5], *Anthony*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born March 22, 1784; married first, Sally Myers; married second, Clarissa Ostrander, May 7, 1826. He died Aug. 8, 1843. His children, as follows:

I. James[7], b. April 22, 1827; d. Jan. 29, 1839.
331. II. Esek[7], b. 1828–9.
332. III. William B[7]., b. Nov. 24, 1830.
333. IV. Henry M[7]., b. Oct. 5, 1835.

No. 171.

SYLVANUS[6] (*John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married first, —— Slack; second, —— Nixon. He probably removed from Nova Scotia to Indiana, where he died. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

334. I. John[7].
335. II. Sally[7].
336. III. Asa[7].
IV. Daniel[7], b. ——; no issue.
V Meigs[7], b. ——; no issue.
VI. Dexter[7], b. ——; no issue.
337. VII. Henry[7].
338. VIII Louisa[7].
339. IX. Louisiana[7].

SECOND WIFE.

340. X. Elias N[7]., b. May 13, 1825

No. 172.

ASA[6] (*John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born in

Nova Scotia; removed to Ohio; married Edith Fordyce. Had, so far as known, one child, to wit:

341. I. Oman[7], b. June 28, 1795.

No. 173.

CATHARINE[6] (*John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1759, on voyage from Providence, R. I., to Nova Scotia; married James Pettis, who also went from the States. She died 1853. Her children, as follows:

I. Amey[7], b. ——; m. Samuel Cook.
II. Nancy[7], b. ——; m. Alexander Brown.
III. Charles[7], b. ——; m. Desire West.
IV. Drusilla[7], b. ——; m. Rev. Chas. Colton, Rector of Dunham, Quebec.
V. Fanny[7], b. ——; m. Henry Travers.
VI. Charlotte[7], b. ——; m. first, Joel Thrall, second, Benj. Searle.
VII. Martha[7], b. —— ; m. John Soules.
VIII. George[7], b. —— ; m. —— Sweet.
IX. Betsey[7], b. ——; m. Sylvestus Wentworth.
X. James N[7]., b. ——; m. Louisa Dyer.

No. 174.

DRUSILLA[6] (*John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born April 21, 1771; married William Davis, Nov. 18, 1794. Settled in Ohio; died Aug. 21, 1824. Her children, as follows:

I. Lucina[7], b. March 4, 1796.
II. Betsey[7], b. April 7, 1798.
III. Asa[7], b. May 26, 1800.
IV. James[7], b. Jan. 3, 1802.
V. William[7], b. Dec. 31, 1803.
VI. Willard[7], b. March 5, 1806.
VII. Walter[7], b. March 1, 1808.?
VIII. Drusilla[7], b. Aug. 17, 1810.
IX. Mary[7], b. April 4, 1812.
X. John[7], b. Aug. 10, 1814.
XI. Cynthia[7], b. Jan. 14, 1820.

No. 175.

ZELOTES[6] (*John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1771, in Nova Scotia. Removed to Smithfield, R. I., and married Dorcas Saunders. He died 1844. His children as follows:

342. I. Samuel⁷, b. 1792.
343. II. Oman⁷, b. 1793.
344. III. Catharine⁷, b. 1796.
IV. Isabel⁷, b. 1798; m. Wm. Knapp.
V. Sally⁷, b. 1800; m. —— Cushing, St. Pauls, Neb.
VI John⁷, b. 1802; d. 1840; not m.
345. VII. William⁷, b. 1804.
346. VIII. Asa⁷, b. 1806.
347. IX. Mira⁷, b. 1807.
X. Nancy⁷, b. 1805; d. 1880; not m.
IX. Abigail⁷, b. 1811; m. Benj. Atwood.
XII. Phebe⁷, b. 1813; m. Parley Tracy.
XIII. Albert⁷, b. 1815; d. 1818.
348. XIV. Ephraim Z⁷., b. 1816.

No. 176.

BENJAMIN⁷ (*Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married Ruth Lockwood, and removed to Canada. His children, as follows.

I. Abraham⁷, b. ——; d. 1877; not m; lived Shipton, Canada.
349. II. Enos⁷, b. 1791
350. III. Errick⁷.
IV. William⁷, b. ——; not m.
V. Benjamin⁷, b. ——; not m.
VI. Theady⁷, b. ——; not m.
VII. Mary⁷, b. 1796; m. first, Willis Smith, second, Asa B. Leet, third, James Gage; d. Nov. 7, 1867.
351. VIII. Abigail⁷.
IX. Delia⁷, b. 1804; m. John Chaffin; d. Jan. 11, 1873.
X. Esther⁷, b. ——; not m.

No. 177.

WILLIAM⁶ (*Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married ——; died —— Lived at Springfield, Vt. His children, as follows:

I. Eleazar⁷
352. II. William⁷, b. Oct 19, 1796.
353. III. Welcome⁷, b. Dec 1, 1805

No. 178.

STEPHEN⁶ (*Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*) Born 1772; married Rachel Leet, died 1860. He removed to Canada. His children, as follows:

354. I. Amanda[7].
355. II. Jane[7], b. Jan. 24, 1805.
356. III. Benjamin[7], b. July 26, 1808.
357. IV. Rhoda[7], b. April 20, 1811.
358. V. Abraham[7], b. April 5, 1814.
359. VI. Joel[7], b. Dec. 16, 1816.
360. VII. John[7], b. Nov. 26, 1818.
361. VIII. Sarah[7], b. Feb. 1822.
361a. IX. Emily[7], b. Aug. 1828.

No. 179.

JAMES H[6]., (*Abraham*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born about 1781; married Hannah Phillips. Went to Vermont, from thence to the west, where he died. His children, as follows:

362. I. James Y[7].
363. II. Dexter[7], b. Nov. 28, 1815.
III. Stephen[7], b. ——; m. Sally Balcom; no issue.
364. IV. George G[7]., b. Sept. 22, 1818.
365. V. Levi H[7]., b. May 27, 1823.
VI. Harmon[7], b. ——; d. young.
VII. S. Lewis[7], b. ——; m. Martha Thornton; no issue.
VIII. Mary[7], b. ——; m. Phila Bucher.
IX. Martha[7], b. ——; m. —— Smith.

No. 180.

BETSEY[6] (*Abraham*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married Ezekiel Leet. Lived in Canada. Her children, as follows:

I. Andrew[7].
II. Sarah[7].
III. Jerry[7].
IV. Levi[7].
V. Elizabeth[7].
VI. Esther[7].
VII. Abigail[7].

No. 181.

ABIGAIL[6] (*Abraham*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married Levi Leet; died 1854. Her home in Canada. Her children, as follows:

I. Alvah⁷, b. ——; m. Sarah M. Moore.
II. Hiram⁷, b. ——; m. Sophronia Burbank.
III. Timothy⁷, b. ——; d. aged 9 years.
IV. Marenda⁷, b. ——; m. Moses Emerson.
V. Lucia⁷, b. ——; m. John Cassidy.
VI. Almeda⁷, b. — ; m. Amos Brooks.

No. 182.

NATHANIEL⁶ (*Eliezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born March 2, 1786; married —— Shepard. He lived at the west. His children, as follows:

I. Gilbert⁷, b. 1812; d. 1817.
366. II. Matilda⁷, b. about 1819.

No. 183.

GILBERT⁶ (*Eliezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born June 4, 1789; married Abigail Sprague; died March 10, 1847. He lived at one time at Sandusky, Ohio. His children, as follows:

I. Diana⁷, b. May, 1814.
367. II. Benjamin⁷, b. Sept. 1, 1816.
368. III. Hiram W⁷., b. Oct. 25, 1818.
369. IV. Sarah S⁷., b. Oct. 18, 1821.
V. Joel⁷, b. May 13, 1823. A physician in Cincinnati.
VI. Gilbert⁷, b. Nov. 2, 1825.
370. VII. James L⁷., b. Nov. 12, 1827.
VIII. John E⁷., b. April 10, 1830; d. March, 1834.
IX. Francis M⁷., b. 1832; d. March, 1834.

No. 184.

COGGESHALL⁶ (*Eliezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born 1791; married Matilda P. Smith, Nov. 3, 1816. He lived and died at Marietta, Ohio. His children, as follows:

371. I. Percival J⁷.
372. II. Celina M⁷.
III. Melissa B⁷., b. ——; m. L. Dow; no issue.
373. IV. Sardine S⁷.
374. V. Mary S⁷.
375. VI. Cogswell S⁷.
VII. Dudley A⁷.

No. 185.

JOEL[6] (*Eliezer*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born July 6, 1801; married Joanna Parker. He lived in Ohio. Have record of but one son, to wit:

I. Ansel B[7]., b. ——; lived Willsburgh, West Va.

No. 186.

DISCOVERY[6] (*Coggeshall*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born July 2, 1778; married ——; died 1810. He lived in Ohio. His children, as follows:

376. I. Philander[7].
377. II. Lewis[7], b. Aug. 14, 1808.

No. 187.

SALLY[6] (*Coggeshall*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 22, 1781; married Daniel Davis, Feb. 14, 1799; died 1804. Her children, as follows:

I. Joanna[7], b. Jan. 5, 1800.
II. Edwin O[7]., b. Sept. 21, 1801.
III. Sophronia[7], b. Feb. 20, 1803.

No. 188.

WASHINGTON[6] (*Coggeshall*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 16, 1789; married first, Cynthia Sprague; married second, Appia Cable. His home in Ohio. His children, as follows:

I. George W[7]., b. July 10, 1820. A graduate of Marietta College; d. 1842.
378. II. William C[7]., b. Nov. 9, 1821.

No. 189.

JEREMIAH[6] (*Ezekiel*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1775; married Abigail Cheney; died Feb. 11, 1826. His home in Connecticut. His children, as follows:

379. I. Jeremiah C[7]., b. 1799.
380. II. Thomas J[7]., b. Aug. 18, 1804.
381. III. William P[7]., b. 1809.
382. IV. Danforth K[7]., b. Dec. 1, 1807.

Yours Truly
J. Olney.

383. V. Mary W[7]., b. Dec. 14, 1812.
VI. Sarah A[7]., b. 1815; m. —— Crane; d. 1837.
384. VII. John[7], b. July 7, 1817.

No. 190.

MARY[6] (*Ezekiel*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born May 28, 1782; married —— Wilbur; died Sept. 1, 1847. Her children as follows:

I. Susan[7], b. ——; m. —— Steere.
II. Anna[7], b. ——; m. —— Partial.

No. 191.

JAMES[6] (*Ezekiel*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 29, 1789; married Phebe Smith, Jan. 29, 1823; died April 7, 1841. His home in Westmoreland, N. Y. He at one time represented his fellow citizens in the New York Assembly. His children, as follows:

385. I. Almira[7], b. Nov. 30, 1823.
386. II. Eliza[7], b. June 5, 1825.
387. III. Thomas J[7]., b. Oct. 12, 1826.
388. IV. Mary C[7]., b. May 29, 1828.
389. V. James C[7]., b. Sept. 15, 1830.
VI. John M[7]., b. Aug. 12, 1832; d. on Pacific Coast.
VII. Lafayette[7], b. June 29, 1834.

No. 192.

ABBALENA[6] (*Ezekiel*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born April 14, 1780–90; married Elias Chapman, of Union, Ct., Oct. 19, 1815; died March 14, 1853. Her children, as follows:

I. Louisa[7], b. June 23, 1816; m. Amos C. Chaffee.
II. Elizabeth[7], b. Oct. 3, 1817; m. W. B. Fitch; d. Nov. 7, 1863.
III. Elisha[7], b. Oct. 8, 1819; m. Rosanna D. Gridley; d. April 5, 1870.
IV. Royal[7], b. Aug. 11, 1822; m. Harriet C. Chapman.
V. William E[7]., b. June 20, 1824; d. April 11, 1827.
VI. Jesse O[7]., b. Aug. 2, 1829; m. Harriet Goodell; d. 1857.
VII. Calista[7], b. July 1, 1831; m. David B. Isham.

No. 193.

JESSE[6] (*Ezekiel*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 12, 1798; married Elizabeth Barnes, 1829. The subject of

this sketch was for many years a prominent character in the educational interests of this country. He received his education at the Whitestone Institute, New York, and commenced teaching in Binghampton in the same State. He was chosen principal of the Stone High School at Hartford, Ct., in 1821, and continued there for a number of years. In 1828 he issued the first edition of his Geography and Atlas, and its great value and popularity were shown by its passing through ninety-five editions. His national Preceptor passed through thirty-five, while his History of the United States passed through forty-three editions. He was also elected to the Connecticut State Legislature ten times, and at his death, which occurred at Stratford, Ct., July 30, 1872, he was Controller of Public Accounts. His children, as follows:

I. Charles F[7]., b. Aug. 27, 1831; m. first, Louisa Brown; m. second, Abbie Lamson, Nov. 30, 1887.

390. II. James B[7]., b. July 20, 1833.

391. III. George A[7]., b. March 29, 1835.

VI. Julia[7], b. July 21, 1840.

V. Ellen[7], b. Nov. 6, 1842; m. J. Foster Kirk in 1879. She is a lady of high literary attainment and enjoys a wide reputation as the authoress of "Margaret Kent" and other noted works of fiction. Her residence in Philadelphia.

VI. Mary[7], b. Sept. 3, 1849.

No. 194.

JOSEPH[6] (*Hezekiah*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married Nancy Dixon. He lived in Connecticut. His children, as follows:

392. I. John D[7]., b. Aug. 7, 1799.

393. II. Hezekiah[7], b. 1808.

394. III. Lewis D[7], b. May 12, 1814.

No. 195.

JEREMIAH[6] (*Hezekiah*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; died ——. He removed to Wisconsin. Have record as follows:

I. Minerva[7], b. ——; m. —— Hamlin.

II. & III. Two sons[7].

MRS BELL'S LIFE

HENRY JAMES

No. 196.

TRIPHEMIA[6] (*Hezekiah*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1786; married —— Bingham. Her children, as follows:

I. George I.[7].
II. John[7].

No. 197.

HEZEKIAH[6] (*Hezekiah*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born March 22, 1793; married Martha Stevens, Oct. 14, 1814; died April 14, 1848. His home was in Connecticut. His children, as follows:

I. Lydia[7], b. Aug. 19, 1815; d. May 17, 1831.
395. II. Jeremiah[7], b. Aug. 1, 1817.
396. III. Sarah[7], b. June 19, 1819.
397. IV. William M.[7], b. March 9, 1823.

No. 198.

JESSE[6] (*Nedabiah*[5], *Nedabiah*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1775. He married Mrs. Sally Kenyon; died 1823. His home in New York State. His children, as follows:

I. Alvin[7], } Both children drowned the same day.
II. Lois[7], }

No. 199.

DAVIS[6] (*Nedabiah*[5], *Nedabiah*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Dec. 7, 1777; married Olive Rowe, Dec. 31, 1806; died Oct. 14, 1868. His home in New York State. His children, as follows:

I. Abel C.[7], b. Oct. 24, 1807; d. Nov. 29, 1837; not m.
398. II. Seth R.[7], b. March 4, 1810.
399. III. Burrill A.[7], b. Feb. 18, 1812.
IV. Susan L.[7], b. Oct. 26, 1813; d. Aug. 6, 1833.
400. V. Amasa R.[7], b. Sept. 26, 1815.
VI. Julia J.[7], b. July 2, 1818; d. June 19, 1819.
VII. Eliza S.[7], b. Sept. 22, 1819; m. Riley Biddlecom, Feb. 28, 1841.
401. VIII. Volney B.[7], b. Dec. 25, 1820.
IX. Lucinda[7], b. April 6, 1823; m. Glover Cory, Dec. 18, 1845; d. 1886.
402. X. Luman D.[7], b. Feb. 19, 1825.
XI. Emily I.[7], b. Feb. 5, 1827; d. 1839.

XII. Mary J.[7], b. March 16, 1829; m. Warren Johnson, 1856; d. 1882.
XIII. Gennett[7], b. May 11, 1831; d. May 8, 1840.

No. 200.

DANIEL[6] (*Nehabiah*[5], *Nehabiah*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 178–; married —— Smiley; died about 1850. His children, as follows:

I. Davis[7], b. ——; became a Mormon priest.
II. Daniel[7], b. ——; d. 1880; no issue.
403. III. James[7].
IV. Sophia[7], b. ——; not m.; a teacher.
404. V. Serena[7].
VI. Also a daughter who was adopted by a Mr. Taylor, and afterwards m. Rev. Myron Adams, Rochester, N. Y.

No. 201.

BENJAMIN[6] (*James*[5], *Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1766; married Lydia Thorpe, daughter of Reuben Thorpe, of Smithfield, R. I., Aug. 30, 1787. He moved into New York about 1800, and died March 28, 1834. His children, as follows:

405. I. Nathaniel[7].
406. II. Charles[7].
407. III. William[7], b. ——; d. in Bedford, Mich.
408. IV. Daniel[7], b. 1797.
409. V. Reuben[7].
410. VI. Elsie[7].
411. VII. Lydia[7].
412. VIII. Annie[7].
IX. Benjamin[7], b. ——; d. young; not m.

No. 202.

DANIEL[6] (*James*[5], *Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1770; married Polly Thorpe, a daughter of Reuben Thorpe, 1790; died Oct. 9, 1795. His children, as follows:

I. Nancy[7], b. April 5, 1791; d. 1869.
413. II. James[7], b. Oct. 2, 1795.

No. 203.

MARY[6] (*Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born July 6, 1774–6; married William Almy. Her children, as follows:

I. Stephen O[7]., b. June 19, 1797; m. Maria Brown; d. 1877.
II. Elisha G[7]., b. Dec. 1799; m. Eliza Morehouse.
III. William A[7]., b. 1802.
IV. Maria M[7]., b. Oct. 17, 1804; m. Samuel A. Bigelow, 1825.
V. Deborah H[7]., b. June 19, 1808; m. Henry Houghton, 1831.
VI. John O[7]., b. 1811; d. 1827.
VII. Rufus[7], b. 1813; d. 1827.
VIII. Chauncey C[7]., b. ——; m. Caroline Morehouse, 1830.
IX. Phebe F[7]., b. ——; m. Mathew Rogers.
X. Mary O[7]., b. 1823; m. Josiah Rogers, 1864.
XI. Delia[7], b. 1825; d. 1830.

No. 204.

NATHAN[6] (*Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born May 25, 1779; married Huldah Mahoney, in Smithfield, R. I., August 13, 1801. Removed to Olney, Ills., which town was named in his honor. He was drowned at Natchez, Miss., in 1821. His children, as follows:

I. Harriet[7], b. 1804; m. Wm. A. Docker; d. 1887.
II. Timothy[7], b. 1807; d. young.
III. Nathan[7], b. 1810; d. 1839; not m.
IV. John[7], b. 1813; d. young.
V. Timothy[7], b. 1816; d. 1827.
VI. Emeline[7], b. 1820; d. 1841; not m.
414. VII. John[7], b. Jan. 10, 1822.

No. 205.

RUFUS[6] (*Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 23, 1782; married Mary Aldrich in Smithfield, R. I.; died June 12, 1863. His children, as follows:

I. William A[7]., b. Oct. 23, 1810; d. 1835; no issue.
415. II. John M[7]., b. Sept. 28, 1813.
416. III. Miranda[7], b. April 24, 1820.

No. 206.

STEPHEN[6] (*Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Nov. 5, 1789; married Nancy Green. His home was in Providence, R. I., and in Connecticut. His children, as follows:

I. James G[7]., b. Jan. 23, 1812; d. about 1814.
II. Martha A[7]., b. Dec. 2, 1813; m. E. Dixon.
III. Deborah[7], b. Jan. 8, 1815; m. C. T. Taylor.
417. IV. Stephen[7], b. Oct. 3, 1818.

418. V. James[7], b. Feb. 12, 1821.
419. VI. Dexter G[7]., b. Sept. 6, 1825.
420. VII. Francis D[7]., b. April 7, 1829.
VIII. Mary J[7]., b. Oct. 15, 1831; m. Leander Clark of Newburgh, N. Y., in 1848.

No. 207.

WILLIAM[6] (*Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1].) Born Feb. 24, 1792; married Charlotte Tanner, Feb. 1809, at Greenfield, N. Y. Removed to Oregon, where he died. His children, as follows:

I. John[7], b. April 12, 1812; d. 1850; not married.
421. II. Eliza[7], b. Feb. 8, 1814.
III. Cyrus[7], b. Oct. 9, 1815; d. Dec. 30, 1870; left no issue. He was a judge in Oregon.
422. IV. William[7], b. May 23, 1817.
423. V. Almeda[7], b. Dec. 27, 1818.
424. VI. Mary [7], b. Feb. 7, 1821.
425. VII. Maria[7], b. Sept. 12, 1822.
426. VIII. Nathan[7], b. April 17, 1824; d. 1863.
427. IX. Benjamin T[7]., b. Sept. 10, 1826.
428. X. Charlotte E[7]., b. May 29, 1828.
XI. Byron[7], b. April 17, 1830; not m.
XII. Orville[7], b. Feb. 7, 1832; not m.

No. 208.

CANDACE[7] (*Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 29, 1776; married Jabez Mowry, of Smithfield, R. I., June 22, 1797; died Jan. 7, 1862. Her home was at Lubec, Me., where her husband carried on an extensive trade and acquired a large property. Her children, as follows:

I. Edwin[8], b. March 21, 1798; not m.; d. March 8, 1872.
II. Samuel[8], b. Nov. 28, 1804; m. Caroline Bibber July 6, 1836; d. 1887.
III. Julia A[8]., b. Sept 22, 1808; m. Samuel Root, 1837; d. Feb. 3, 1886.
IV. Alfred S[8]., b. Sept. 14, 1810; d. Sept. 25, 1810.
V. Jabez[8], b. July 27, 1812; d. Sept. 1813.
VI. Sophia M[8]., b. March 12, 1814; not m.

No. 209.

JOSEPH[7] (*Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2],

Thomas[1]). Born Oct. 13, 1779; married Phebe Smith, April 25, 1802, and died Aug. 6, 1859. He inherited from his father a part of the homestead farm in North Providence, where he lived his entire life. His children, as follows:

429. I. Edmund[8], b. 1803.
430. II. Caroline[8], b. 1805.
431. III. Henry D[8]., b. 1808.
432. IV. Eliza B[8]., b. 1810.
433. V. Emily[8], b. 1812.
VI. Candace M[8]., b. 1814; not m.; d. April 17, 1836.
VII. Eva[8], b. 1816; not m.
434. VIII. Freelove[8], b. 1819.

No. 210.

ALFRED[7] (*Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 11, 1784; married Susan Angell, Dec. 9, 1813; died April 26, 1835. His home in North Providence, R. I. His children, as follows:

435. I. Vernon L[8]., b. March 30 1816.
436. II. Mary[8], b. Nov. 6, 1818.
III. Almon[8], b. Aug. 28, 1820; m. Susan Everett; no issue; d May 23, 1871.
437. IV. Stephen[8], b. Oct. 28, 1822.
V. David[8], b. about 1825; d. young.
VI. Franklin[8], b. Aug. 29, 1830; d. April 15, 1851.
438. VII. Dorcas[8], b. Nov. 30, 1832.

No. 211.

MARY[7] (*Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 4, 1787; married Josiah King of Johnston, R. I., 1812. Died Dec. 20, 1836. Her children, as follows:

I. George O[8].
II. Augustus[8].
III. Jackson W. O[8]., b. March 15, 1815; m Maria Wilcox.
IV. Francis S[8].
V. Lafayette[8].
VI. Susan M[8].
VII. Samuel W[8]., b. ——; d. Oct. 22, 1868.

No. 212.

GEORGE W[7]., (*Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5] *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2],

Thomas[1]). Born April 25, 1789; married Olive Bartlett, of Williamstown, Mass., July 2, 1833; died April 15, 1880, in Charleston, S. C.

At the time of his birth news had just been received of the arrival of Gen. Washington at New York to be inaugurated as the first President of the United States; and Capt. Olney signalized the event by conferring on his son the name of his old commander. His childhood and early manhood were passed upon his father's farm in North Providence, and it was during this period, with other members of the family, he assisted in raising the fortifications below Providence for defence against the British. After the war of 1812–15 he made several business ventures to the Southern ports which led him to think so favorbly of Charleston, S. C., that he made it his permanent home. Here for nearly sixty years he was an active merchant, having extended relations with all parts of South Carolina and prominent Northern ports. His long business life, characterized by uprightness, enterprise and intelligence, brought him an ample fortune, which, however, was greatly impaired by the civil war. He died in his ninety-first year, his mental and physical vigor remaining unimpaired almost to the day of his death. His children, as follows:

I. George W[8]., b. June 2, 1834; d. June 16, 1834.

II. George W[8]., b. June 5, 1835. He graduated from the law department of Harvard University in 1855, receiving the degree of LL.B. He did not however seek admission to the bar, but chose the career of journalism, purchasing an interest in the business and becoming one of the proprietors and editors of the New York Daily *Day Book*, 1858–63. He was, during the civil war, on the editorial staff, first of the Richmond *Enquirer*, and afterwards of the Charlestown *Courier*. He was on the editorial staff of the New York World 1868–76, editor of the *Spectator*, of New York, an insurance journal, 1873–76, and managing editor of *The Weekly Underwriter*, of New York, 1878 to ——.

439. III. Hiram B[8]., b. Feb. 2, 1837.

IV. Alfred L[8]., b. Sept. 22, 1839; d. July 6, 1864.

440. V. Clarence[8], b. Feb. 3, 1843.

441. VI. Olive S[8]., b. Aug. 19, 1846.

442. VII. Maria T[8]., b. July 13, 1848.

VIII. Eliza C[8]., b. Feb. 24, 1850; m. A. J. Pittman.

IX. Judson[8]., b. March 11, 1852; d. April 23, 1852.

No. 213.

JOHN⁷ (*Stephen*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born Oct. 11, 1791; married Sarah Smith, Nov. 1, 1814; died Jan. 16, 1873. He moved to Knox County, Ohio, in 1818, where he became one of the pioneer farmers of that great State. His children, as follows:

443. I. Laura⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1815.
444. II. Dorcas⁸, b. June 8, 1817.
445. III. Amanda⁸, b. May 5, 1820.
446. IV. Frances⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1824.
447. V. Lucy⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1834.

No. 214.

DAVID A⁷., (*Stephen*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born March 27, 1798. The second President was inaugurated this year and in commemoration of this event the middle name of Adams was given to this son. He married Elizabeth Tew Deane, of Berkley, Mass., Oct. 26, 1826. He commenced a long life of activity at the early age of 18 by teaching, first in his native town of North Providence, and afterwards in the States of Ohio and Maine. About the year 1822 his attention was called to cotton spinning, then somewhat in its infancy in this country, and he engaged in its manufacture until 1840, pursuing the same in Providence, R. I., Fall River, Mass., and Walden, N. Y. The continued depression in business led to his retirement, and for a period of forty years he was connected with a firm in Fall River engaged in the making of cotton machinery. His prudent living gave him the blessing of a long life almost entirely uninterrupted by bodily infirmity, and he fully retained his mental faculties to the day of his death, which occurred April 23, 1885, at the age of over 87 years. He was an upright citizen, an advocate of moral and political reform, and for over fifty years a member of the Christian Church. His children, as follows:

I. George D. C⁸., b. Feb. 4, 1828; d. Nov. 26, 1845.
II. Josephine⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1830; d. Sept. 4, 1832.
III. Eugene W⁸., b. May 14, 1832. He entered the U. S. Army at an early age as a musician, and served during a part of the Mexican War. He afterwards entered upon a seaman's life, visited the Black Sea during the Crimean War, and finally died in Shanghai, China, Nov. 28, 1862.

448. IV. James H[8]., b. Nov. 9, 1835.
V. Abby E[8]., b. June 16, 1840; m. Thomas E. Wordell, 1873.
VI. Mary R[8]., b. May 1, 1843; m. Geo. F. Baker, 1880.
VII. Lillie[8], b. 1844; d. 1844.
VIII. David B[8]., b. Dec. 16, 1845; d. April 21, 1847.
IX. Georgianna[8], b. May 3, 1848; d. Aug. 5, 1849.
449. X. Annie D[8]., b. Aug. 30, 1850.

No. 215.

ETHAN[7] (*Hezekiah*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 22, 1789; married Elizabeth Sweet, Nov. 14, 1811; time and place of death unknown. His children, as follows:

450. I. Eliza A[8]., b. Oct. 17, 1814.
451. II. Jeremiah S[8]., b. 1816.
452. III. Phebe N[8]., b. May 19, 1817.

No. 216.

SMITH[7] (*Hezekiah*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1799; married Lydia Gallup; died May 29, 1833. His home in North Providence. His children, as follows:

I. Hezekiah[8], b. 1823; not married.
453. II. Phebe S[8]., b. 1825.
III. Jane C[8]., b. March 21, 1830; m. Edward W. Olney, son of No. 103; died May 28, 1865.
IV. Fanny[8], b. 1827; d. 1831.
V. John G[8]., b. May 10, 1831; d. 1832.
VI. Lydia C[8]., b. Aug. 3, 1833; d. Jan. 5, 1850.

No. 217.

STEPHEN[7] (*Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Nov. 23, 1773; married Polly Thayer, Jan. 21, 1800; died while on board the privateer brig Macdonough in Bristol, R. I., March 20, 1815 His children, as follows:

454. I. Elam[8], b. Oct. 2, 1802.
II. Stephen T[8]., b. Feb. 15, 1812; d. July 27, 1878, unmarried. He was largely engaged in manufacturing and acquired large wealth. By his will he bequeathed to the Brown University the sum of $35,000 for the endowment of a professorship in Botany, a science for which he had a great passion. He lived in Providence, R. I., where he occupied a prominent position and more than once was the recipient of public honors.

No. 218.

OLIVE[7] (*Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct., 1775; married Stephen Hawkins and removed to the West; died ——. Have record of one son, as follows:

I. Whipple[8], b. 1795; m. Polly Brown.

No. 219.

WHIPPLE[7] (*Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1783. Early in life he removed to New York State; married Dolly Holden, 1808, and died at Lockport, Dec. 24, 1836. His children, as follows:

I. Paulina[8], b. 1810; m. P. Harmon.
455. II. William H[8]., b. 1811.
III. Almira[8], b. 1813; m. David Annis.
IV. Mary A[8]., b. 1815; m. James W. Pease.
456. V. Ceylon W[8]., b. May 21, 1818.

No. 220.

PARMELIA[7] (*Cyrus*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 25, 1819; married J. R. Case. Her children, as follows:

I. Paul[8].
II. Ella[8].
III. Charles[8].

No. 221.

IRA[7] (*Cyrus*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Aug. 6, 1824; married Carrie Thurber, 1861. His residence is at Fruit Hill, North Providence, from which town he has several times been chosen to the General Assembly of the State. He has one daughter, to wit:

I. Carrie[8], b. 1865.

No. 222.

AUGUSTUS[7] (*Cyrus*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born March 12, 1826; married Carrie Poole. He

removed to California, where he resides. His children, as follows:

I. Jane M[8]., born March 5, 1863.
II. Edward[8], b. March 2, 1865.
III. Cynthia[8], b. Jan. 8, 1867; d. Feb. 15, 1867.
IV. Cyrus[8], b. Jan. 7, 1869.
V. Anne[8], b. July 3, 1871.
VI. George[8], b. Nov. 22, 1873.
VII. Augustus[8], b. Sept. 27, 1875.
VIII. Ella[8], b. Feb. 8, 1878; d. 1878.
IX. Walter[8], b. March 6, 1880.

No. 223.

SAMUEL[7] (*Cyrus*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Nov. 1. 1829; married Ellen Benedict, April 24, 1862; married, second, Annie Johnson, 1885. He is occupied in school teaching. His residence at Pawtucket, R. I. He had one son, to wit:

I. Thomas B[8]., b. July 13, 1863; d. March 8, 1885.

No. 224.

CATHARINE[7] (*Cyrus*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Jan. 16, 1828; married Metcalf Comstock, 1860. She has one daughter, to wit:

I. Kate W[8]., b. 1868.

No. 225.

WILLIAM N[7]., (*Ithamar*[6], *Ithamar*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 19, 1787; married Polly Preshan, 1810, at Taunton, Mass. He removed to the West; died 1848. His children, as follows:

I. Mary[8], b. 1813; married Edwin Boss.
II. Abby[8], b. 1815; m. B. Knight
457. III. George[8], b. 1817.
IV. Ardellia[8], b. 1822.
458. V. Relief[8], b. March 12, 1828.
459. VI. Justin S[8], b. June 16, 1830.

No. 226.

MARY[7] (*Ithamar*[6], *Ithamar*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2],

Thomas[1]). Born Nov. 11, 1788; married John Spencer of Pomfret, Ct.; died Aug. 9, 1841. Her children, as follows:

I. Eliza A[8]., b. Nov. 30, 1814; d. Oct. 20, 1820.
II. John F[8]., b. Aug. 13, 1818.
III. Mary F[8]., b. April 4, 1826; d. May 13, 1887.

No. 227.

RELIEF[7] (*Ithamar*[6], *Ithamar*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born in Connecticut, 1790; married Justin Smith, of Newburyport, Mass., afterwards removed to Ohio. She had one son, as follows:

I. J. Edwards[8].

No. 228.

JEREMIAH C[7]., (*Ithamar*[6], *Ithamar*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 1, 1792; married in Woodstock, Ct.; died in Ohio in 1860. His children, as follows:

460. I. Jeremiah C[8]., b. Aug. 26, 1817.
461. II. John T[8]., b. Oct. 28, 1819.
462. III. Smith[8], b. Sept. 11, 1824.
IV. Adoniram J[8]., b. April 18, 1827; d. Aug. 24, 1853.

No. 229.

SOPHIA[7] (*Ithamar*[6], *Ithamar*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born July 4, 1795; married Capt. Eleazer Sabin, 1815; lived in Kingsville, Ohio. Her children, as follows:

I. Stephen[8], b. Jan. 7, 1825; m. Harriet J. Anderson, 1864.
II. Maria A[8]., b. Jan. 26, 1836.

No. 229a.

HARRIET[7] (*Ithamar*[6], *Ithamar*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married Barnabas Phinney, and removed to Arkansas. She had one child, to wit:

I. Ellen M[8].

No. 230.

NANCY[7] (*Ithamar*[6], *Ithamar*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married —— Childs, April 9, 1822; died

1885. They lived at Athens, Ohio. Her children, as follows:

I. Harriet A., b. May 10, 1823; d. Feb. 26, 1826.
II. Mary A., b. Jan. 23, 1827.
III. Ann E., b. May 1, 1829; m. —— Sheldon
IV. Charlotte L., b. Dec. 26, 1831; d. Jan. 22, 1837.
V. Frances A., b. Nov. 10, 1833, d. Dec. 26, 1851.
VI. Maria, b. Dec. 15, 1835; d. Sept. 8, 1867.
VII. Harriet J., b. Feb. 24, 1839 m. — Tapley.
VIII. Charlotte E., b. Nov. 14, 1842; d. April 22, 1844.

No. 230a.

George B., (*Ithamar*[6], *Ithamar*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1811, at Pomfret, Ct.; married Cassandra E. Hartsock, July 4, 1837. He removed to Ohio, and died March 10, 1863. His children, as follows:

I. Horatio, b. April 30, 1838; d. May 17, 1838.
II. Currency A., b. June 10, 1839; d. Jan. 30, 1861.
463. III. Mary L., b. Nov. 12, 1841.
464. IV. George B., b. Nov. 21, 1843.
465. V. Frederick E., b. June 15, 1845.
466. VI. Harriet A[8]., b. Aug. 8, 1847.
VII. William N., b. Feb. 20, 1849; m. Mary Oday.
VIII. Eva, b. April 25, 1855.
IX. Cassandra E., b. April 10, 1856.
466a. X. Howard H., b. July 10, 1857.
XI. Rhoda A., b. Oct. 17, 1858; m. C. P. Evans.

No. 231.

Joseph[7] (*Obadiah*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born August 5, 1814; married Mary A. Bailey. His residence was in Providence where for many years he was engaged in the coal trade. He bore the reputation of a man of strict integrity and uprightness. He was outspoken in his condemnation of all kinds of trickery and shams wherever they might be found. In appearance he was of fine physical proportions, being about six feet in height and of noble and commanding aspect. He died July 1, 1887. His children, as follows:

467. I. Clara J., b. Feb. 6, 1848.
468. II. Anna A., b. July 23, 1852.
469. III. George B., b. March 20, 1854.
IV. Charles P., b. Aug. 9, 1855; m. Josie Shaw, Sept. 16, 1884.

No. 232.

HOSEA⁷ (*Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married Ruth A. Perry, 1803. He lived in New York State; died 1831. His children, as follows:

470. I. Leonard⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1815.
471. II. Henry P⁸.
472. III. William H⁸., b. May 29, 181–.
473. IV. Ezra P⁸.
V. Addison⁸, b. ——; d. aged 25.
VI. Amanda⁸, b. ——; m. Charles Ross.
VII. Keziah⁸, b. ——; m. —— Sweatland, Algansee, Michigan.
VIII. Rebecca⁸, b. ——, m. Reuben Draper.

No. 233.

SAMUEL⁷ (*Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 21, 1791; married Sally Brown, 1811; died ——. He was a Baptist clergyman and lived in New York State. His children, as follows:

474. I. Sylvester⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1812.
475. II. David Harvey⁸, b. July 4, 1814.
III. Cynthia⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1815; m. J. G. Newman, of Iowa.
476. IV. Philetus⁸, b. June 10, 1817.
477. V. Lafayette W⁸., b. June 5, 1824.
478. VI. Newell⁸, b. April 23, 1828.
479. VII. Covel⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1830.

No. 234.

SIMON P⁷., (*Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 16, 1796; married first, Sally Carpenter, who died 1832; married second, Margaret Adams, in 1838. He died Jan. 30, 1878. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

479a. I. Nathan⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1819.
480. II. Nehemiah C⁸., b. Feb. 12, 1821.
III. Polly⁸, b. April 7, 1825; m. —— VanTessell.
481. IV. Avery⁸, b. July 6, 1826.
V. Tabitha⁸, b. May 7, 1829.
482. VI. Oliver⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1831.

SECOND WIFE.

VII. Martin V. B⁸., b. Dec. 6, 1838, d. Nov. 28, 1868.
VIII. Sallie M⁸., b. March 4, 1843; d. March 15, 1865.

No. 235.

RENSSELAER[7] (*Jesse*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1804; married Rachel Ireland, 1831. He lived at Kirkland, Ills., where he died Oct. 1884. His children, as follows:

483.	I.	Sarah E[8]., b. June 16, 1832.
484.	II.	Eliza[8], b. Feb. 26, 1834.
	III.	Stephen R[8]., b. Oct. 16, 1835; has two children.
485.	IV.	Jacob B[8]., b. May 31, 1837.
486.	V.	George W[8]., b. Aug. 1, 1838.
487.	VI.	Edward W[8]., b. March 7, 1840.
489.	VII.	John D[8]., b. Sept. 11, 1841.
490.	VIII.	Cynthia[8], b. Aug. 12, 1843.
491.	IX.	Electa M[8]., b. Dec. 23, 1844.
492.	X.	Ruth F[8]., b. March 2, 1848.
493.	XI.	Emeline M[8]., b. May 16, 1849.

No. 236.

JAMES[7] (*William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 26, 1783; married Nov. 7, 1815; died Feb. 22, 1862. His children, as follows:

	I.	Lucy B[8]., b. July 15, 1817.
495.	II.	George J[8], b. Feb. 28, 1821.
	III.	Mary[8], b. May 22, 1824.
496.	IV.	William R[8]., b. March 13, 1828.

No. 237.

T. W. BURLIN[7] (*William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born July 15, 1795; married Anna M. Myers, Sept. 15, 1829; died Dec. 13, 1863. He lived at Western, N. Y. His children, as follows:

497.	I.	Susan A[8]., b. Oct. 25, 1830.
	II.	Henrietta[8], b. April 25, 1832; d. April 28, 1833.
	III.	William[8], b. Oct. 14, 1833; m Esther R. Gauley, Sept. 11, 1877.
498.	IV.	Mary[8], b. Oct. 10, 1837.
	V.	Eliza J[8]., b. March 20, 1840.
	VI.	Harriet[8], b. June 17, 1842; d. Oct. 8, 1845.
	VII.	Sarah[8], b. April 6, 1844; d. Oct. 19, 1845.
	VIII.	Harriet[8], b. May 2, 1847.

No. 238.

JAY[7] (*William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 22, 1803; married first, Lucinda Harris; married second, Harriet Baker. His children, as follows:

499. I. Sarah[8], b. 1830.
500. II. Edward[8], b. Jan. 28, 1833.
III. Helen[8], b. 1843.

No. 239.

THOMAS[7] (*Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 25, 1784; married Mary Taylor; died July 27, 1861. His home was in Michigan. His children, as follows:

501. I. Clinton[8], b. July 6, 1805.
502. II. Stephen[8], b. May 26, 1807.
III. Sarah[8], b. Nov. 20, 1809; d. Nov. 8, 1811.
503. IV. Jesse[8], b. April 12, 1812.
V. Mary[8], b. April 3, 1814; m. Aura Smith, 1838.
504. VI. Daniel T[8]., b. Sept. 22, 1816.
VII. Asenath[8], b. July 9, 1820; d. Feb. 11, 1837.
505. VIII. James H[8]., b. July 14, 1823.
IX. Charles E[8]., b. Jan. 26, 1826.
X. Thomas[8], b. May 6, 1829; not m.

No. 240.

SARAH[7] (*Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married Richard Burt. Her home in New York State. Her children, as follows:

I. John[8].
II. Richard[8].
III. Justus[8].

No. 241.

DARIUS[7] (*Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born May 18, 1795; married Abigail Maxwell; died ——. His children, as follows:

I. Sarah[8].
II. Mary[8].
III. William[8].

No. 242.

BENJAMIN[7] (*Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born May 23, 1797; married Lucy Emerson. His home in New York, and afterwards he removed to Michigan. His children, as follows:

506. I. Stephen E[8]., b. Oct. 13, 1821.
II. Mary E[8]., b. 1825; m. Samuel Jenkins, Bowling Green, O.
III. Edward[8], b. July 24, 1827; d. suddenly, Jan. 16, 1887. By hard work and self-denial he acquired a thorough education, and in mathematics, which he especially loved, he obtained a wide reputation as a teacher and an author of text books. He commenced his career as a teacher at the Union School in Perrysburg, Ohio, and rapidly advanced to the Professorship of Mathematics in Kalamazoo College in 1853. In 1863 he accepted the chair in the State University of Michigan, which he retained until his death. His system of mathematical text books is largely used in various parts of the country. He was also an ordained Baptist minister, and occupied a leading position in the denomination in the State where he lived. He m. Sarah E. Huntington, May 7, 1850. Had no issue.
IV. Adeliza[8], b. March 13, 1829; m. —— Kimberlin, Bowling Green, O.
507. V. George E[8]., b. 1831.
VI. Harriet S[8]., b. 1835; d. young.
508. VII. Stella A[8]., b. Feb. 28, 1845.

No. 243.

DAVID[7] (*Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 13, 1799; married Martha Maxwell, died at his home, Mendon, Michigan, June 29, 1880. His children, as follows:

509. I. Joseph[8], b. April 1820.
510. II. Euphemia[8], b. April 7, 1822.
511. III. Abby J[8]., b. March 1823.
IV. Martha[8], b. March 1828; m. Jacob Cary; no issue.
512. V. Maxwell[8], b. April 15, 1830.
VI. Sarah[8], b. Jan. 2, 1833; d. Aug. 16, 1839.
VII. Mary A[8]., b. June 13, 1836; d. Feb. 13, 1854.

No. 244.

ELIAS[7] (*Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2],

Yours truly,

Edwin Booth

Thomas[1]). Born July 24, 1808. His home at Tekonsha, Michigan, where he died, Aug. 9, 1849. His children, as follows:

513. I. Elias B[8], b. Oct. 3, 1833.
514. II. Mary A[8], b. May 15, 1836.

No. 245.

STEPHEN[7] (*Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 30, 1811; married Eliza Crouch, Jan. 13, 1836. His home at Albany, N. Y. His children, as follows:

515. I. Stephen[8], b. Oct. 1, 1836.
516. II. Thomas D[8], b. May 21, 1838.
III. James K. P[8], b. July 22, 1844; d. May 19, 1847.
517. IV. Mary E[8], b. Aug. 6, 1850.
V. Nathan[8], b. April 28, 1854; d. May 26, 1854.

No. 246.

BENJAMIN[7] (*Nathaniel*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 13, 1787; married Rachel Coe, April 22, 1813; died April 7, 1850. His children, as follows:

I. Arenius[8], b. Jan. 11, 1814.
II. Adoniram J[8], b. March 17, 1817; d. Nov. 7, 1824.
518. III. Huldah[8], b. Aug. 28, 1819.
519. IV. Eleanor[8], b. Dec. 21, 1821.
V. Caroline[8], b. Nov. 5, 1824; d. Feb. 18, 1850.
VI. Jason[8], b. Feb. 13, 1827; d. Jan. 31, 1831.
520. VII. Ellma[8], b. Dec. 4, 1831.

No. 247.

NATHAN[7] (*Nathaniel*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1789; married Mary T. Barnhart, 1813; died 1875. His children, as follows:

521. I. Nathaniel[8], b. 1814.
522. II. Benjamin[8], b. 1816.
III. David B[8], b. 1819; a clergyman; m. Eunice Cleveland, 1845; d. 1860, leaving no issue.
523. IV Parmeus F[8], b. 1821.

No. 248.

ELIZABETH[7] (*Nathaniel*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1793; married Eliakim Brown; died July 6, 1868. Her children, as follows:

I. Celinda B., b. March 27, 1813; m. J. A. Amsden, 1839.
II. Orange H., b. Sept. 24, 1814; m. Clara Phillips.
III. Eleanor P., b. Oct. 6, 1818; m. first, Richard Phillips, and second, John Bracey.
IV. Fanny M., b. March 10, 1824; m. Joseph Brewster, d. 1872.
V. Marion, b. Jan 12, 1831.
VI. Mary S., b. Jan. 12, 1831.

No. 249.

NATHANIEL[7] (*Nathaniel*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born July 10, 1792; married Eunice Fordyce, Feb. 6, 1813; died Dec. 23, 1871. He lived at Nunda, N. Y. His children, as follows:

524. I. Silas H., b. Dec. 2, 1813.
525. II. John F., b. Dec. 10, 1815.
III. Corydon, b. April 4, 1817; d. July 1836.
526. IV. Omar, b. Jan. 25, 1821.
V. Charlotte, b. May 23, 1823; d. July 1826.
527. VI. Rebecca, b. Jan. 4, 1826.
528. VII. Ransom, b. Sept. 29, 1828.
VIII. Jennie, b. Feb. 4, 1832; m. Wm. R. Tobey, Sept. 7, 1859.

No. 250.

HIRAM[7] (*Nathaniel*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born July 13, 1800; married Harriet Daniels, Jan. 17, 1822; died Dec. 26, 1879. His home was at Scipio, N. Y. His children, as follows:

I. Volney, b. Oct. 27, 1822; d. Nov. 2, 1822.
II. Rhoda E., b. Jan. 3, 1825; d. Aug. 6, 1826.
529. III. Marietta A., b. Oct. 19, 1828.
530. IV. Elizabeth C., b. Feb. 22, 1831.
531. V. Cephas C., b. June 15, 1833.
VI. Henrietta C., b. Dec. 9, 1837; m. John J. Price; no issue.
532. VII. Wm. H. Harrison[8], b. Oct. 29, 1841.

No. 251.

ROYAL N.[7], (*Nathaniel*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 19, 1804; married first wife, Lucy Cox, 1827; married second wife, Laura A. Phelps, 1831. He died March 5, 1883, at his home in Scipio, N. Y. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

533. I. Elsina L⁸., b. Sept. 15, 1828.

SECOND WIFE.

II. Herman J⁸., b. April 22, 1839; not m.
534. III. Melodia A⁸., b. March 13, 1841.
IV. Orlin A⁸., b. June 6, 1843, d. Sept. 18, 1844.
V. Orlin A⁸., b. March 16, 1845; m. Emma Young, 1875.

No. 252.

ELISHA⁷ (*Nehemiah*⁶, *Gideon*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born 1779; married Content Anthony; died July 2, 1849. He lived in Coventry, R. I., where he practiced as a physician for many years. He had one child, to wit:

535. I. Juliette⁸, b. 1806.

No. 253.

LYDIA⁷ (*Elisha*⁶, *Gideon*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born ——; married James Angell, June 12, 1803. Her children, as follows:

I. Elisha O⁸., b. Aug. 26, 1805.
II. Amanda⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1807
III. Amey⁸, b. June 4, 1810.
IV. Nathaniel⁸, b. Dec., 1812.
V. Hannah P⁸., b. April 23, 1814.
VI. Henry J⁸., b. June 17, 1816.

No. 254.

GEORGE R. A⁷., (*Gideon*⁶, *Gideon*⁶, *John*⁴, *William*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born 1782; married Ann Smith, 1807; died 1841. His home in Providence, R. I. His children, as follows:

536. I Amos A⁸., b. 1808.
537. II. Amelia⁸, b. June 28, 1812.
538. III. Charles R⁸., b. 1815.

No. 255.

NANCY⁷ (*Gideon*⁶, *Gideon*⁶, *John*⁴, *William*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born Oct. 22, 1784; married Simon Spaulding, May 31, 1815; died July 7, 1826. Her children, as follows:

I. George W.[8], b. March 3, 1816.
II. Daniel H.[8], b. Oct. 15, 1817.
III. Lucy S.[8], b. Sept. 7, 1819.
IV. Mary E.[8], b. Oct. 16, 1820.

No. 256.

GIDEON W.[7], (*Gideon*[6], *Gideon*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1794; married Frances B. Clapp. He was an Episcopal clergyman, and resided at Portland, Me.; died Feb. 1838. He had one child, to wit:

I. Frances E.[8], b. ——; m. Gardiner Frye, of Boston.

No. 257.

WILLIAM P.[7], (*Jabez*[6], *Gideon*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born May 4, 1788; married Lydia Fenner, Sept. 1, 1808. He was a man of large business experience, and widely known. His home was in Providence, R. I., where he died, 1856. His children, as follows:

539. I. Hannah F.[8], b. March 25, 1809.
540. II. William[8], b. May 14, 1812.
541. III. Mary A.[8], b. Jan. 15, 1815.
IV. Henry F.[8], b. July 18, 1817; d. April 2, 1823.
V. James M.[8], b. March 21, 1820; d. March 10, 1823.
542. VI. Abby W.[8], b. Sept. 10, 1824.
VII. James H.[8], b. Aug. 20, 1827; d. Feb. 1, 1845.

No. 258.

MARY[7] (*Jabez*[6], *Gideon*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1800; married Thomas J. Fenner, Nov. 20, 1814; died 1850. Her children, as follows:

I. James M.[8], b. 1814.
II. Thomas R.[8], b. Aug. 30, 1816.
III. Joseph[8], b 1818.
IV. Alexander W.[8], b. 1819.
V. Edwin E.[8], b. 1821.

No. 259.

BENJAMIN S.[7], (*Jabez*[6], *Gideon*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1792; married Lucy Hopkins, 1813; died October 27, 1871. He was for many years a hardware merchant,

located upon Christian Hill, so called, in Providence, R. I., and well known throughout the whole region. His children, as follows:

543. I. Benjamin S⁸., b. April 1, 1814.
II. Abby⁸, b. 1815; d. 1823.
544. III. Jabez C⁸., b. Nov. 6, 1816.

No. 260.

SALLY⁷ (*Jabez*⁶, *Gideon*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born 1789; married John S. Tripp, 1811; died June 7, 1865. Her children, as follows:

I. Abby W⁸., b. Sept. 6, 1813; d. July 12, 1815.
II. Abby O⁸., b. Dec. 29, 1815; m. Daniel Sisson; d. 1865.
III. Othniel⁸, b. April 26, 1818; d. May 22, 1822.
IV. John S⁸., b. May 16, 1820.
V. Othniel⁸, b. March 28, 1824; d. May 12, 1885.
VI. Henry O⁸., b. May 28, 1826; d. 1851.

No. 261.

ELISHA⁷ (*Jabez*⁶, *Gideon*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born 1795; married Caroline Potter, 1815; died Nov. 30, 1869. His home at Providence. His children, as follows:

545. I. Hannah⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1815.
II. Cynthia⁸, b. Dec. 1817; d. 1839; not m.
546. III. Maria A⁸., b. Nov. 23, 1820.
547. IV. Caroline⁸, b. Nov. 1823.
548. V. Elisha R⁸., b. Oct. 1825.
VI. Nancy P⁸., b. March 25, 1827; m. D. J. Peckham, 1865.
549. VII. Sarah⁸, b. Dec. 1829.
VIII. Harriet J⁸., b. July 1832; d. 1832.
IX. Harriet N⁸., b. Aug. 1835; d. 1835.

No. 262.

HARRIET E⁷., (*Job*⁶, *Gideon*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born April 30, 1811; married Stephen Eddy, of Burrillville, Sept. 4, 1828. Her children, as follows:

I. Phebe E⁸., b. Jan. 30, 1830; m. Henry L. Smith.
II. Job O⁸., b. June 30, 1834; d. Feb. 16, 1845.
III. Amanda E⁸., b. Nov. 4, 1846; m. Henry C. Sayles.

No. 263.

JOSEPH[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1811; married first, Mary K. Tanner, 1836; married second, Sarah Francis. He was born at Norfolk, Va., and removed to Texas in early life, and now lives in the town of Burnett. His children, as follows:

I. Minerva A[8]., b. May 1, 1838; m. James Hill.
550. II. John T[8]., b. April 3, 1841; d. before 1888.
551. III. Samuel J[8]., b. Sept. 1845.
552. IV. Joseph[8], b. Oct. 9, 1849.
V. Ann A[8]., b. 1851; m. Abe Taylor.
VI. William W[8]., b. Feb. 3, 1854; lives in Idaho and has a daughter Jessie.
VII. Daniel S[8]., b. Jan. 3, 1856.
VIII. Edward T[8]., b. June 1, 1859.
IX. George A[8]., b. Dec. 21, 1861
X. Oscar R[8]., b. April 5, 1865.

No. 264.

ALICE[7] (*Stephen*[6], *Tilley M*[5]., *Joseph*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1796; married R. Randall Oct. 30, 1814; died May 13, 1870. Have report of one son, to wit:

I. Edwin R[8]., b. 1819; d. April 28, 1838.

No. 265.

LYDIA F[7]., (*James M*[6]., *Tilley M*[5]., *Joseph*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 12, 1802; married Samuel Ashley, Feb. 25, 1819. Her residence in Providence, R. I.; died 1884. Her children, as follows:

I. Samuel S[8]., b. 1819.
II. Caroline[8], b. 1824.
III. James N[8]., b. 1827.
IV. Albert O[8]., b. 1829.
V. Lucius C[8]., b. 1832.
VI. Edward C[8]., b. 1834.
VII. Franklin[8]., b. 1837.
VIII. Lydia F. O[8]., b. 1839.
IX. Wendell P[8]., b. 1841.
X. Abbie L[8]., b. 1843.
XI. George B[8]., b. 1846.

No. 266.

JESSE N[7]., (*James M*[6]., *Tilley M*[5]., *Joseph*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born July 14, 1804; married Julia A. Wheaton. His home in Providence, R. I. He died at the South. His children, as follows:

I. Abby[8], b. —; m. — Leonard.
553. II. Sarah S[8].
III. Julia K[8]., b. 1837; d. Oct. 30, 1863.
IV. Mary J[8]., b. —; d. young.
V. Lemuel H[8]., b. —; d. young.
VI. Robert N[8]., b. —; d. young.

No. 267.

JAMES N[7]., (*Nathaniel G*[6]., *Christopher*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born about 1806; married Frances M. Stillwell, Aug. 20, 1829. He removed to California, where he died, May 13, 1880. His children, as follows:

554. I. Charles C[8]., b. June 18, 1830.
II. William S[8]., b. Feb. 8, 1832; d. 1838.
555. III. Rebecca[8]., b. Nov. 30, 1833.
556. IV. James N[8]., b. Jan. 5, 1836.
V. Wanton S[8]., b. Jan. 17, 1838; d. 1840.

No. 268.

LYDIA[7] (*James*[6], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 4, 1787; married Tillinghast Sheldon, 1823; died 1866. Her children, as follows:

I. Albert F[8]., b. 1823.
II. Henry C[8]., b. 1826.
III. Lydia O[8]., b. 1829; d. Jan. 20, 1829.

No. 269.

MARCY[7] (*James*[6], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]) Born July 14, 1790; married Shadrach Randall, Dec. 19, 1813; died April 18, 1871. Her children, as follows:

I. Sabra J[8]., b. 1814; d. 1815.
II. Shadrach M[8]., b. 1816; d. 1871.
III. Anna C[8]., b. 1818.
IV. Marcy O[8]., b. 1820.

V. Elizabeth[8], b. 1822.
VI. Patience M[8]., b. 1825.
VII. Mary S[8]., b. 1827.
VIII. Sarah[8], b. 1829.
IX. Almira F[8]., b. 1823; m. George A. Andrews.

No. 270.

JAMES[7] (*James*[6], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born July 23, 1792; married Susan Brown; died 1864. His home was in Johnston, R. I., where he engaged in the quarrying business. The twelve large stone columns, standing at the ends of the Arcade, Providence, were taken from his quarry in 1827–8, and by him placed in position. His children, as follows:

557. I. James D. W[8].
II. Olive B[8]., b. ——; m. —— Thurber.
III. Mary W[8]., b. ——; m. Nathaniel Mathewson.

No. 271.

PATIENCE[7] (*James*[6], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born April 22, 1800; married Isaac Mathewson, Sept. 3, 1818; died Dec. 22, 1824. Her children, as follows:

I. Harriet[8], b. 1818.
II. Amey[8], b. 1820; d. 1823.
III. Phebe[8], b. 1822.
IV. Philip[8], b. 1824.

No. 272.

PHEBE[7] (*James*[6], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 10, 1804; married Paris Mathewson, 1822; died 1885. She resided in Johnston, R. I. Her children, as follows:

I. William[8], b. 1823.
II. James O[8]., b. 1824.
III. Patience O[8]., b. 1825.
IV. Paris W[8]., b. 1827.
V. Andrew J[8]., b. 1828.
VI. Edward F[8]., b. 1830.
VII. Elisha B[8]., b. 1831; d. 1834.
VIII. Phebe A[8]., b. 1833.
IX. Martin V. B[8]., b. 1837; d. 1873.
X. Charlotte[8], b. 1839; d. 1842.
XI. Thomas W[8]., b. 1842.

No. 273.

JEREMIAH W[7]., (*Emor*[6], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1797; married Maria Collins; died 1851. He was a physician in the town of Cranston, R. I. His children, as follows:

558. I. Mary P[7]., b. Nov., 1824; m. No. 294.
559. II. Lydia W[7]., b. May 26, 1827.
III. Amos M. C[7]., b. March 21, 1832; m. first, Angeline M. Holden, second, Lucelia H. Gardner; no issue. His residence in Providence, R. I.

No. 274.

LYDIA W[7]., (*Emor*[6], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1805; married Jeremiah Card; died 1854. Her children, as follows:

I. Alwin[7].
II. George[7].
III. Charles[7].
IV. Lewis[8].
V. Edwin[7].
VI. Mary E[7].

No. 275.

ANTHONY[7] (*Eseck*[6], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born about 1790; married Martha Crane; died at the age of 69 years. Had children, as follows:

I. George[7], b. ——; not m.
560. II. Elizabeth[7].

No. 276.

SAMUEL[7] (*Asa*[6], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 10, 1793; married first, Sarah Gorham, in 1819; married second, Jerusha Stone, in 1826; married third, Lucinda Stone, in 1830; died 1871. His home was at Watertown, Mass. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

I. Sarah[7], b. Aug. 10, 1822, m. first, M. P. Braser; m. second —— Sanborn.

SECOND WIFE.

II. George S[7]., b. June 27, 1827; d. Jan. 27, 1828.

THIRD WIFE.

III. Ellen J.[7], b. July 31, 1831; m. George Pinkham.
IV. Julia A.[7], b. Feb. 12, 1833; m. Frank Bryant.
V. Louise[7], b. Sept. 18, 1835; m. Josiah Spooner.
561. VI. Albert G.[7], b. Dec. 4, 1840.

No. 277.

ADA[7] (*Asa*[6], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born April 6, 1804; married Nathan Wescott, of Providence, R. I., Dec. 16, 1833. She has one son, to wit:

I. Orin[7], b. 1837.

No. 278.

ANN[7] (*Asa*[6], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Dec. 8, 1808; married Alfred Potter, of Providence, R. I., in 1832. Her children, as follows:

I. Henry O.[7], b. March 3, 1833.
II. William A.[7], b. March 23, 1834.
III. Mary[7], b. Sept. 21, 1835.
IV. Amey B.[7], b. Feb. 12, 1837.
V. Eilen D.[7], b. Feb. 13, 1840.
VI. Emily[7], b. April 10, 1843.
VII. Ferdinand[7], b. Jan. 22, 1845.
VIII. Christopher D.[7], b. July 8, 1847.

No. 279.

ADA[7] (*Paris*[6], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1797; married Ira Steere, of Scituate, R. I., in 1830. Her children, as follows:

I. Charles H.[7].
II. Mary W.[7].
III. Barbara A.[8].
IV. Lydia E.[7].
V. George[7].
VI. Mary O.[8].
VII. Paris O.[7].
VIII. Susan A.[7].
IX. Frederick[7].
X. Ira P.[7].
XI. Edwin A.[7].
XII. Walter K.[7].

No. 280.

MARY A[7]., (*Paris*[6], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1803; married Clark Sayles, Dec. 25, 1822, who was for many years a merchant at Pawtucket, R. I. She died Sept. 11, 1878. Her children, as follows:

I. William F[8]., b. Sept. 21, 1824; m. Mary W. Fessenden.
II. Frederic C[8]., b. July 17, 1835; m. Deborah C. Wilcox.
III. Minerva W[8]., b. 1826; d. Nov. 27, 1832.

The above named brothers William F. and Frederic C., have by their perseverance and industry, attained a pre-eminent position as the leading bleachers and finishers of white goods in this country. Their works, which are located at Saylesville, R. I., a village three or four miles north of Providence, on the Moshassuck Valley Railroad, are a marvel of completeness and beauty. Besides the above business, they are also largely engaged in other kinds of manufactures. Brown University is indebted to William F. for the gift of Sayles Memorial Hall. Frederic C. was the first mayor of the city of Pawtucket, R. I.

No. 281.

WILLIAM P[7]., (*Paris*[6], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born May 16, 1816; married Alice Remington, Sept. 3, 1854. His children, as follows:

562. I. George W[8].

No. 282.

STEPHEN[7] (*Paris*[6], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born May 1, 1817; married Mercy A. Place. His home in Scituate, R. I. His children, as follows:

I. Stephen[8], b. 1849.
563. II. Frank H[8]., b. 1850.
III. Cyrus[8], b. 1851; d. young.
564. IV. Walter[8], b. 1855.
565. V. Albert[8], b. 1858.
VI. Susan[8], b. 1860.
566. VII. Jennie[8], b. 1862.

No. 283.

JAMES A[7]., (*Paris*[6], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2],

Thomas[1]). Born 1823; married Cynthia P. Whitaker, Sept., 1845. His home in Scituate, R. I. His children, as follows:

567. I. Henry W[8]., b. May 1, 1848.
II. James[8], b. Sept. 9, 1850; d. Oct. 4, 1882; not m.

No. 284.

JOHN[7] (*Hopkins*[6], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Nov. 14, 1804; married first, Abby Northup, and second, Caroline Sheldon. He was a manufacturer for many years. His home was in Hopkinton, R. I., where he was greatly esteemed for his sterling qualities. He died Dec. 6, 1847. His children, as follows:

568. I. George H[8]., b. Dec. 23, 1825.
569. II. Mary[8].
III. John[8], b. ——; d. young.
570. IV. John P[8]., b. 1837.

No. 285.

PARDON[7] (*Hopkins*[6], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1808; married Abby C. Lillibridge; died Dec. 5, 1881, at Hopkinton, R. I., where he resided. His children, as follows:

I. Adeline[8], b. ——; m. Sylvester C. Kenyon.
II. Flora[8], b. ——; m. W. B. Langworthy.
571. III. Amory H[8]., b. March 27, 1837.

No. 286.

ALMIRA[7] (*Hopkins*[6], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1810; married James Titus, 1829. She had one daughter, to wit:

I. Melancy[8], b. May 23, 1831; m. Thomas M. Hutchins of Providence, R. I.

No. 287.

HARRIET B[7]., (*Hopkins*[6], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1819; married Nathan Fenner, 1846. She had one son, to wit:

I. John Crawford[8].

No. 288.

KEZIAH⁷ (*Samuel*⁶, *Emor*⁵, *James*⁴, *Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born 1811; married Chauncey Kelsey, 1829. She died July 28, 1865. Her children, as follows:

I. Henry H⁸., b. June 13, 1833; m. Caroline E. Calvert.
II. Samuel O⁸., b. June 19, 1837; m. H. Jane Healey.

No. 289.

JOSEPH⁷ (*Samuel*⁶, *Emor*⁵, *James*⁴, *Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born April 4, 1813; married Lydia Clark, May 18, 1834. A Methodist minister, living in New York State. His children, as follows:

I. Sarah R⁸., b. April 15, 1836; m. Jas. D. Green; d. 1867.
II. Amelia C⁸., b. June 20, 1837; d. June 19, 1844.
III. Emily A⁸., b. March 24, 1843; m. Alvin W. Stearn, 1867.
IV. Ophelia D⁸., b. July 3, 1844; d. Feb. 26, 1858.
V. Edwin C⁸., b. Feb. 13, 1846; d. April 13, 1864.
VI. James W⁸., b. April 4, 1848; d. Sept. 18, 1849.
VII. Arloene⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1850; m. Ossian A. Kilmer.
VIII. Dana B. P⁸., b. Nov. 23, 1857.

No. 290.

ANTHONY⁷ (*Samuel*⁶, *Emor*⁵, *James*⁴, *Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born Aug. 7, 1815; married first, Diantha Tuttle, April 2, 1840; married second, Mary A. Holt, Dec 22, 1847. He lives in New York. His children, as follows:

572. I. Ellen D⁸., b. Aug. 10, 1841
573. II. George W⁸., b. March 2, 1846.

No. 291.

EMOR⁷ (*Samuel*⁶, *Emor*⁵, *James*⁴, *Epenetus*³ *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born Aug. 19, 1818; married Betsey Welsh, 1846. He died July 27 1879. Home in New York State. His children, as follows:

I. Calista F⁸., b. June 15, 1849, d. Jan. 27, 1851
II. Floyd E⁸, b. Nov 8, 1853; d. Dec. 9, 1853.
574. III. Sarah A⁸., b Jan. 9, 1856.
IV. Phebe J⁸., b. Sept. 19, 1859; d. Nov. 4, 1861.

No. 292.

JONATHAN F.[7], (*Joseph*[6], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1815; married Jane Woolston, 1838. His home in New York State. His children, as follows:

I. Sarah E., b. 1830, d. 1855.
II. Lydia J., b. 1841; m. Chas. Sutton, 1868; no issue.
575. III. Eliza J., b. 1845.
576. IV. Joseph H., b. 1847; m. Lillian Lippincott, 1872.
577. V. Mary L., b. 1851.
578. VI. John W., b. 1853.
VII. Charles N., b. 1861; d. 1881.

No. 293.

FRANKLIN[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1817; married first, Eliza Benson; married second, Anstis Root; married third, Margaret Wilcox. He had one child, to wit:

579. I. Eliza J., b. July 31, 1846.

No. 294.

CYRUS[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]) Born 1819; married Mary P. Olney, 1850, daughter of No. 273. His home at Pittsford, N. Y. He has one son, to wit:

580. I. Jeremiah W., b. Feb. 27, 1853.

No. 295.

JOHN[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1824; married first, Lydia W. Olney, Oct. 5, 1848, daughter of No. 273; married second, Cynthia Ketchum, 1876. His home in New York State. His children, as follows:

581. I. Maria A., b. 1850.
581a. II. Ada M., b. 1853.
582. III. Frank, b. 1855; m. Clara Bushman, 1878.
582a. IV. Amos, b. 1858.
V. Angie, b. 1860; d. 1865.
VI. Libbie, b. 1862; d. 1865.
VII. Bertie, b. 1864; d. 1865.
VIII. Kate, b. 1865.
IX. Lydia W., b. 1868; d. 1868.

No. 296.

MERCY A.[7], (*Joseph*[6], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1826; married W. H. Armstrong, 1845. Her residence in New York State. Her children, as follows:

I. Mary[8], b. 1847; m. first, Charles Hart, and second, Daniel Gillett.
II. Charles H[8]., b. 1849; m. Mary M. Lockwood, 1874.
III. Emma[8], b. 1851; d. 1860.
IV. Ella[8], b. 1851; m. George Stubbs, 1879.
V. Mercy[8], b. 1854; m. Charles H. Cole, 1874.
VI. Lillie[8], b. 1856.
VII. Emma J[8]., b. 1861.
VIII. William H[8]., b. 1864.

No. 297.

SARAH[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1830; married L. H. Gibson, and resides in New York. Her children, as follows:

I. Martha W[8]., b. July 23, 1855; married Burton E. Whitbeck.
II. Alice E[8]., b. Jan. 20, 1860.
III. Annie L[8]., b. Jan. 9, 1864.
IV. A. Warna[8], b. Oct. 9, 1866.
V. Bertha E[8]., b. June 5, 1869.

No. 298.

SALLY[7] (*Solomon*[6], *Epenetus*[5], *Charles*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born July 13, 1808; married Tilmerick Barnes, of Johnston, R. I., March 24, 1829. Her children, as follows:

I. Ruth A[8]., b. March 16, 1830; d. April 2, 1880.
II. Andrew J[8]., b. April 6, 1834; d. July 29, 1871.
III. Eleanor F[8]., b. July 11, 1836.
IV. John M[8]., b. Feb. 28, 1841.
V. Crawford W[8]., b. Oct. 29, 1844, d. July 29, 1871.
VI. Sarah J[8]., b. Aug. 14, 1846.

No. 299.

AMEY[7] (*Solomon*[6], *Epenetus*[5], *Charles*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Aug. 10, 1811; married Martin Cowing, of North Providence, in 1841. Her children, as follows:

I. Marcus M⁸., b. Sept. 28, 1842.
II. Martin K⁸., b. July 3, 1844.
III. William O⁸., b. July 23, 1846.
IV. Susan D⁸., b. July 13, 1848.
V. Grace A⁸., b. Oct. 7, 1849.
VI. Lillie B⁸., b. Feb. 5, 1854.

No. 300.

ANNE⁷ (*Solomon*⁶, *Epenetus*⁵, *Charles*⁴, *Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born Dec. 2, 1814; married Olney Britton, Oct. 4, 1838. Her children, as follows:

I. George A⁸., b. Aug. 12, 1841.
II. Delia⁸, b. Aug 10, 1843.
III. Sylvester⁸, b. March 2, 1846.
IV. Phebe E⁸., b. Oct. 3, 1847.
V. Ezra F⁸., b May 12, 1851.
VI. Laureate⁸, b. June 1, 1853.
VII. Estelle M⁸., b. April 18, 1856.

No. 301.

DANIEL⁷ (*Solomon*⁶, *Epenetus*⁵, *Charles*⁴, *Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹) Born Sept. 6, 1816; married Ann Bragg. His home in North Providence, R. I. His children, as follows:

I. Daniel⁸, b. June, 1847.
II. Ida⁸, b. Nov., 1850.
III. Charles⁸, b. May, 1852, d. 1854.
IV. Anne⁸, b. July 1859.
V. George⁸, b. Sept., 1862.

No. 302.

JAMES⁷ (*Obadiah*⁶, *Charles*⁵, *Charles*⁴, *Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born 1794; married first, —— Ashur; married second, Mary Mathewson, Dec. 25, 1826; died Aug. 8, 1864. His home in west part of North Providence, near Allendale. His children, as follows.

FIRST WIFE.

582b. I. Sarah⁸, b. 1817.
582c. II. Julia⁸, b. 1820.

SECOND WIFE.

583. III. James A⁸., b. Feb. 25, 1828.
584. IV. Harriet⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1829.

585. V. Obadiah[8], b. March 9, 1834.
VI. Mary E[8]., b. Aug. 20, 1838, m. John Kinnecom.
VII. Frances[8], b. Jan. 11, 1842; d. Nov. 9, 1860.
VIII. Barton J[8]., b. May 19, 1849; m. Zilphia Congdon; no issue.

No. 303.

ELSIE[7] (*Obadiah*[6], *Charles*[5], *Charles*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1799; married Wm. W. Angell, April 25, 1824. Her children, as follows:

I. Emeline F[8]., b. Oct., 1825; m. John M. King.
II. William H[8]., b. Aug. 9, 1826; m. Oria Ide.

No. 304.

ABBY[7] (*Obadiah*[6], *Charles*[5], *Charles*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1801; married Henry Gray; died Oct. 28, 1850. Her children, as follows:

I. Ellen[8], b. 1827; d. 1850.
II. Henry[8].
III. Frank[8].

No. 305.

CELINDA[7] (*Obadiah*[6], *Charles*[5], *Charles*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1813; married C. S. Sweetland, Dec. 11, 1834; died Sept. 5, 1835. She had one daughter, to wit:

586. I. Sarah[8], b. 1835; m. first, —— Tourtelot; m. second, Henry D. Olney, No. 431.

No. 306.

MARY A[7]., (*Obadiah*[6], *Charles*[5], *Charles*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]) Born 1816; married first, Charles W. Rhodes, Aug. 9, 1838; married second, S. B. Cushing, a civil engineer, Jan. 9, 1844. She had one child by first marriage and four by second, as follows:

I. Mary[8], b. 1839; m. —— Marchant.
II. William E[8]., b. Nov. 27, 1844; d. Oct. 17, 1880.
III. Samuel B[8]., b. July 21, 1846; d. Dec. 2, 1888.
IV. David B[8]., b. Jan. 16, 1850; d. Feb. 20, 1882.
V. Walter J[8]., b. June 20, 1852.

No. 307.

GEORGE[7] (*Roger*[6], *Charles*[5], *Charles*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Aug. 16, 1798; married Ann E. Thurber, May 23, 1824. He had one daughter, to wit:

I. Ann S[8]., b. [illegible], m. James Nicholas.

No. 308.

NAOMI[7] (*Roger*[6], *Charles*[5], *Charles*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Jan. 23, 1803; married Deacon Nehemiah Lee, of Pawtuxet, R. I. Her children, as follows:

I. Frances A[8]., b. 1839; d. June 14, 1851.
II. Lydia[8], b. 1841; d. Oct. 12, 1861.

No. 309.

ZALMON A[7]., (*Charles*[6], *Charles*[5], *Charles*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1822; married Harriet N. Angell, 1844. He died from injuries received in War of the Rebellion. His children, as follows:

587. I. George E[8]., b. 1845.
II. Emma A[8]., b. 1853; m. Jas. V. Dawley, Jr., 1870.

No. 310.

MAHALA[7] (*James*[6], *John*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 15, 1701; married Alva Smith; died 1850. Her home in Glocester, R. I. Her family, as follows:

I. James O[8].
II. Lusina[8].
III. Roby[8].
IV. Henry[8].
V. Edwin F[8].

No. 311.

NANCY[7] (*James*[6], *John*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born April 18, 1795; married Smith Wood; lived in Burrillville where she died, 1882. Her children, as follows:

I. Emeline[8].
II. Smith[8].

No. 312.

JOHN[7] (*James*[6], *John*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born May 1, 1798; married Amey Wood. He lived in Burrillville, R. I. His children, as follows:

588. I. Sarah[8], b. June 2, 1824.
589. II. James W[8]., b. June 18, 1826.

No. 313.

MARY[7] (*George*[6], *John*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born March 30, 1807; married Duty Phetteplace. Residence at Burrillville, R. I. Her children, as follows:

I. Charlotte[8], b. ——; m. Wanton M. Harris.
II. Sarah[8], b. Nov. 1833.

No. 314.

JASON[7] (*George*[6], *John*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born March 18, 1809; married Rachel Bellows, 1830. His residence in Burrillville, R. I. His children, as follows:

I. Caroline[8], b. ——; m. Dr. Benjamin Joslin, 1860.
II. Lydia S[8]., b. ——; m. Thomas H. Sweet.
III. Amanda M[8]., b. ——; m. H. S. Nichols, 1865.

No. 315.

LYDIA[7] (*Ziba*[6], *John*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born April 5, 1810; married Charles A. Slocum, of Glocester, R. I., in 1833. Her children, as follows:

I. Sarah A[8]., b. 1835.
II. Lydia A[8]., b. 1838.
III. Ziba G[8]., b. 1840; a lawyer in Providence, and chosen in 1887 Attorney General of the State of Rhode Island.
IV. Candace[8], b. 1842.
V. Wilson D[8].
VI. Mary E[8]., b. 1845.
VII. Fowler[8].
VIII. Charles C[8]., b. 1847.
IX. Ella E[8]., b. 1851.

No. 316.

GEORGE[7] (*Ziba*[6], *John*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Dec. 31, 1811; married Waity M. Smith. His home was at Glocester, R. I., where he died Aug. 10, 1871. His children, as follows:

590. I. Joseph S[8]., b. Aug. 14, 1835.
591. II. James B[8]., b. Jan. 14, 1845.

No. 317.

RICHARD[7] (*Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Aug. 15, 1801; married Alcey Austin in Scituate, R. I. His children, as follows:

I. William A[8]., b. April 4, 1826; m. Waity Walker; no issue.
II. George E[8]., b. Oct. 12, 1828; d. 1847.
III. Lydia H[8]., b. April 25, 1832; m. P. A. Round; d. 1851.
IV. Mary[8], b. Feb. 2, 1835; m. Lewis Round.
592. V. Esther F[8]., b. April 4, 1837.
VI. Clotilda[8], b. April 26, 183–; m. E. Johnson.
VII. Rebecca[8], b. about 1840; m. James H. Hervey.
VIII. Susan M[8]., b. Aug. 4, 1844; m. Wm. Roberts.

No. 318.

WILLIAM T[7]., (*Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Jan. 3, 1803; married first, in 1827, Lucy Rogers; married second, Olive Wade. His home in Scituate, R. I. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

I. William M[8]., b. ——; d. young.
II. Nathan Q[8]., b. ——; probably lost at sea.
III. Lucy M[8]., b. ——; m. Caleb Congdon, of Providence, 1862.
IV. Clotilda[8], b. ——; d. young.
593. V. Julia E[8].
VI. Harriet[8], b. ——; m. Thos. J. Wendower; d. 1887.
594. VII. Amey J[8].
595. VIII. Susan D[8]., b. ——; m. Jonathan Paine.

SECOND WIFE.

IX. William T[8]., b. ——; m. first, Annie Wright, m. second, Clara J. Burden.

No. 319.

DEXTER⁷ (*Stephen*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born 1808; married Ruth M. Matthewson, Nov. 14, 1841. Lived in Foster, R. I. Died 1883. Have record of one child, as follows:

596. I. Selinda⁸, b. 1844.

No. 320.

JEREMIAH A⁷., (*Stephen*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born Dec. 2, 1812; married Eliza Sherman. His home in eastern Connecticut. Died Nov. 8, 1888. His children, as follows:

597. I. Louisa B⁸., b. 1836
II. Albert S⁸., b. 1838; m. Charlotte Scott.
598. III. Ellen M⁸., b. 1841.
IV. John S⁸., b. ——; d. in infancy.
599. V. Adeline A⁸., b. 1848.
600. VI. Adelaide E⁸., b. 1848.

No. 321.

STEPHEN H⁷., (*Stephen*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹) Born Sept. 28, 1814; married first, Althea Davis; married second, Amey A. Rathburn, July 12, 1860; married third, Ruth Potter. His home in Scituate, R. I. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE

I. Charles W⁸., b. Dec. 9, 1842; m. Kate Parks.
II. Frederic A⁸., b. June 5, 1845; d. Feb. 18, 1848.
III. James E⁸., b. April 14, 1847; d. Feb. 4, 1848.
IV. Frances M⁸., b. Aug. 21, 184–; d. March 27, 1883.
V. Anna M⁸., b. June 15, 1850; d. Aug. 30, 1856.
601. VI. Philip A⁸., b. Sept. 10, 1852.

THIRD WIFE.

VII. Seril P⁸., b. March 14, 1881.

No. 322.

ALBERT⁷ (*Stephen*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*²,

Thomas[1]). Born Sept. 28, 1814; married Ruth Smith. His home in Scituate, R. I. His children, as follows:

602. I. Albert H[8]., b. July 16, 1839.
II. Thomas S[8]., b. June 28, 1841; m. M. J. Paine; no issue.
603. III. John B. S[8]., b. June 23, 1845.
604. IV. Ruth E[8]., b. Oct. 25, 1850.
V. George D[8]., b. July 25, 1854; d. 1855.
VI. Sarah E[8]., b. Aug 11, 1856.

No. 323.

SERAIAH[7] (*William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]) Born 1803; married W. B. Darling, 1823. Her children, as follows:

I. William O[8].
II. Samuel B[8].
III. Welcome B[8].
IV. Anna F[8].
V Sarah E[8].

No. 324.

STEPHEN D[7]., (*William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1805; married Sarah A. Lawrence; died May 20, 1888. His home in Providence, where he pursued the painting business for many years. His children, as follows:

I. William L[8]., b. 1830; d. Aug. 20, 1830.
II. William A[8]., b. 1832; d. Oct. 1, 1836.
III. James L[8]., b. 1834; d. May 25, 1834.
IV. Sarah J[8]., b. 1836.
605. V. William A[8]., b. 1838.
VI. Mary E[8]., b. 1840; m. John Chester, 1869.
VII. Annie E[8]., b. 1842.

No. 325.

LOUISA L[7]., (*William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1807; married William Seaver and lived in Providence. She died Feb. 15, 1851. Her children, as follows:

I. Ellen M[8]., b. 1833; d. 1833.
II. Ellen M[8]., b 1834; d. Nov. 16, 1836.
III. William H[8]., b. 1837; d. June 17, 1805.
IV. James A[8].

V. Mary L⁸.
VI. Emily N⁸.
VII. Marion E⁸., b. 1843; d. July, 1844.
VIII. Charles F⁸., b. 1843; d. Jan. 26, 1848.

No. 326.

ALBION N⁷., (*William*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born 1810; married Sarah Thurber. He removed to San Francisco, where he became a judge in one of the courts. His children, as follows:

I. Robert K⁸., b. 1840.
II. Clara⁸, b. March 27, 1841; d. June 29, 1842.
III. Ellen⁸, b. 1844; m. —— Stevens.
IV. Son⁸, b. ——; d. 1846.

No. 327.

WILLIAM H⁷., (*Nathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born Aug. 29, 1831; married Clara Ingraham, Oct. 10, 1863. He lives at Chelsea, Mass. His children, as follows:

I. Allan E⁸., b. Sept., 1864.
II. Abbie S⁸., b. July, 1866.
III. William P⁸., b. Oct., 1870.

No. 328.

SARAH E⁷., (*Nathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born May 3, 1834; married H. C. Piper, April 13, 1865. Her residence at Amherst, Mass. Her children, as follows:

I. Edward H⁸., b. April 13, 1866; d. Aug. 5, 1867.
II. Nettie H⁸., b. June 28, 1868.
III. Lillian W⁸., b. April, 1870.
IV. Myra O⁸., b. Jan. 31, 1872.

No. 329.

MARY L⁷., (*Nathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born July 11, 1846; married George Howard, Jan. 1, 1867. Her children, as follows:

I. Nellie C⁸., b. March 23, 1870.
II. Alice M⁸., b. May 5, 1872.

No. 330.

MARY[7] (*Anthony*[6], *Esek*[5], *Anthony*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 26, 1820; married Alfred L. White, Nov. 1, 1849. Her home in New York State. Her children, as follows:

I. Ellen[8], b. Oct. 28, 1850; m. A. A. Handy, 1868.
II. Eliza O[8]., b. April 20, 1853.
III. Walter[8], b. Oct. 25, 1857.
IV. Martha[8], b. June 17, 1861; d. July 5, 1882.

No. 331.

ESEK[7] (*James*[6], *Esek*[5], *Anthony*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1828–9; married Addie E. Fox, Oct. 1, 1873. His residence in New York State. His children, as follows:

I. Nellie[8] b. Feb. 22, 1878.
II. Mabel[8], b. Oct. 17, 1879.

No. 332.

WILLIAM B[7]., (*James*[6], *Esek*[5], *Anthony*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Nov. 24, 1830; married Delia Tuttle, May 31, 1852. Lived in New York State; died July 28, 1875. His children, as follows:

I. Julia T[8]., b. Sept. 17, 1855; d. April 2, 1862.
II. Celia[8], b. July 9, 1860; m. E. A. Miller, 1878.
III. Josiah G[8]., b. Nov. 23, 1863.
IV. Almon T[8]., b. March 24, 1872.

No. 333.

HENRY M[7]., (*James*[6], *Esek*[5], *Anthony*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 4, 1835; married Amelia Lamb, Oct. 10, 1858. His home in New York State. His children, as follows:

I. James[8], b. Dec. 1, 1859.
II. William[8], b. Dec. 22, 1861.
III. Frank[8] b. Oct. 13, 1864.
IV. Emeline[8], b. Feb. 6, 1867.
V. Clarissa[8], b. Dec. 7, 1869.
VI. Alvin[8], b. Oct. 16, 1871.
VII. Frederic[8], b. May 23, 1879.

No. 334.

JOHN[7] (*Sylvanus*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——. He lived in Ohio. His children so far as ascertained were, as follows:

I. William[8].
606. II. Martin[8], b. 1834.
III. Asa P[8].

No. 335.

SALLY[7] (*Sylvanus*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married Elias White, 1831. Her children, as follows:

I. Dexter[8].
II. William[8].
III. Samuel[8].
IV. Hiram[8].

No. 336.

ASA[7] (*Sylvanus*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married — —. Have report of one child, to wit:

I. Louisiana[8].

No. 337.

HENRY[7] (*Sylvanus*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married ——; died about 1879. He lived at the west. His children, as follows:

I. Hammett[8].
II. Elizabeth[8].
III. Willard[8].
IV. Alice[8].
V. Louisiana[8].
VI. Frank[8].
VII. Mary[8].
VIII. Josephine[8].

No. 338.

LOUISA[7] (*Sylvanus*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]).

Born ——; married William Carter, 1829. She had one child, to wit:

I. Caroline[7].

No. 339.

LOUISIANA (*Sylvanus*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married P. Blackmer, 1833. Her home at the west. Her children, as follows:

I. Henry[7].
II. Timothy[7]

No. 340.

ELIAS N.[7], (*Sylvanus*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born May 13, 1825; married Lucy A. Vaughan. His home at Millgrove, Ohio. His children, as follows:

I. Sarah[8], b. Jan. 30, 1853.
II. Warren[8], b. March 26, 1856.
III. Henry[8], b. Nov. 9, 1858.
IV. Elsworth[8], b. April 13, 1863.
V. Luella[8], b. Sept. 29, 1865.
VI. Edward[8], b. June 27, 1870.

No. 341.

OMAN[7] (*Asa*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 28, 1795; married ——; died March, 1872. His children as follows:

I. Asa C.[8], b. ——; lives in Iowa.
II. Washington[8].
III. Henry E.[8].
IV. Mrs. R. M. Niles[8].

No. 342.

SAMUEL[7] (*Zelotes*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1792; married Caroline Burget; died Feb., 1857. His children, as follows:

607. I. Franklin[8], b. June 19, 1819
608. II. Martha C.[8], b. Aug. 28, 1829.
III. Susan[8], b. ——; m. —— Slade, of Wayland, Mich

No. 343.

OMAN[7] (*Zelotes*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1793; married first, Tabitha Clark in 1821; married second, Lydia White, a descendant of Peregrine White, of Plymouth, Mass., the first white child born in Massachusetts Colony. He died June 21, 1875. His children, as follows:

609. I. Charlotte[8], b. Dec. 29, 1821.
II. David C[8]., b. Sept. 12, 1825; not m.
III. Dan[8], b. June 23, 1828; m. Amanda Cushing; d. March 9, 1853, no issue.
IV. Oliver N[8]., b. June 3, 1833; d. Dec. 8, 1882. Had one child.
610. V. John[8], b. June 12, 1836.

No. 344.

CATHARINE[7] (*Zelotes*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1796; married Stephen S. Pierce about 1825. Her children, as follows:

I. Oman[8].
II. Melissa[8].
III. Orena[8].
IV. Jane[8].
V. Charles[8].
VI. Catharine[8]
VII. Stephen[8], b. ——; Kane Co., Ill.

No. 345.

WILLIAM[7] (*Zelotes*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]) Born 1804; married twice; died at Royal Oak, Michigan. Have record of two children, as follows:

I. Sarah J[8]. b. ——; m. —— Chapman.
II. Marion[8].

No. 346.

ASA[7] (*Zelotes*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born May 28, 1806, at Berkshire, N. Y.; married first, Sarah Markel, Dec. 18, 1829; married second, Alzina M. Purdy, March 3, 1835; married third, Mrs Eliza Bryan, Feb. 8, 1848; died Oct. 30, 1865, at Richford, N. Y. His children, as follows:

I. Alva[7], b. June 28, 1834; d. 1872.
II. Solomon P[7], b. March 12, 1840; d. April 10, 1875; no issue.
611. III. Abbott N[7], b. Jan. 18, 1843.
612. IV. Lyman[7], b. July 12, 1846.

No. 347.

MYRA[7] (*Zelotes*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born April 17, 1807; married Peter Haskell, Nov. 25, 1825. Her home in Berkshire, N. Y. Her children, as follows:

I. Sarah C[7], b. Jan. 4, 1827; m. George Reeves; d. Feb. 5, 1863.
II. Edwin[7], b. Feb. 3, 1829; m. Laura A. Gemon.
III. Asa[7], b. March 13, 1831; m. Drusilla C. Norwood.
IV. Jane D[7], b. July 1, 1833; m. H. Maroness; d. 1854.
V. Chauncey W[7], b. March 7, 1835, d. 1835.
VI. Henry N[7], b. Aug. 14, 1837; d. 1839.
VII. Theodore A[7], b. Sept. 8, 1839; m. Adelia Bloigett.
VIII. Amelia L[7], b. July 22, 1842, m. George Williams.
IX. Oscar S[7], b. Sept. 17, 1844; m. Mary Herrick.
X. Ophelia A[7], b. Sept. 4, 1846; m. Daniel J. Skillinger.
XI. Henry M[7], b. May 5, 1849; m. Mary Peits.
XII. Helen M[7], b. May 5, 1849; m. William Reaser.
XIII. Flora C[7], b. May 20, 1851, m. Oliver A. McCoy.

No. 348.

EPHRAIM Z[7], (*Zelotes*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1816; married Lydia Thompson in 1837. His home at Eureka, Kansas. He is a judge in one of the civil courts. His children, as follows:

613. I. Franklin S[7], b. June 26, 1838.
614. II. Isaac M[7], b. June 24, 1843; d. Aug., 1880.

No. 349.

ENOS[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *Abraham*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1791; married Lydia Doyen; died April 12, 1865. Lived in Shipton, Canada. His children, as follows:

615. I. Sylvanus[7], b. July 19, 1823.
II. Henry D[7], b. 1825; m. Frances Enoch.
III. Bradley[7], b. — ; m. Dora Fitzgerald.
IV. Ira[7].
V. James W[7].

VI. Ettalinda D⁸., b. March 24, 1826; m. Alex. Brown, d. April 11, 1885.
VII. Ruth⁸.
616. VIII. Fanny T⁸., b. March 7, 1832.

No. 350.

ERRICK⁷ (*Benjamin⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married Betsey Nutting. His children, as follows:

617. I. John⁸.
II. Benjamin⁸.
III. William⁸.
IV. Andrew⁸.

No. 351.

ABIGAIL⁷ (*Benjamin⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married Harry Nutting. Her children, as follows:

I. Clarisa⁸.
II. Melvina⁸.
III. Harry⁸.
IV. Lemuel⁸.

No. 352.

WILLIAM⁷ (*William⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*) Born Oct. 19, 1796; married Thankful Bates, Dec. 22, 1820. Lived in North Springfield, Vt.; died Sept. 26, 1875. His children, as follows:

I. Dexter B⁸., b. Jan. 6, 1822; m. Hannah Bixby.
II. Fannie J⁸., b. June 4, 1823; m. David Ward.
618. III. Joseph S⁸., b. Jan. 30, 1825.
IV. Asahel⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1827; m. Ellen Bemis.
V. Richard⁸, b. Dec. 7, 1828, m. Caroline Glynn, d. Nov. 14, 1875.
VI. Calvin⁸, b. June 20, 1834; m. Maria C. Durant.
VII. George⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1837; m. Marcella Gowin.
VIII. Charles⁸, b. April 8, 1839, d. Aug. 31, 1863.
IX. Moses⁸, b. June 11, 1842; d. Aug. 26, 1862.

No. 353.

WELCOME[7] (*William*[6], *Abraham*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Dec. 1, 1805; married Eliza Brown, Feb. 24, 1831; died March 18, 1879. He lived at Springfield, Vt. His children, as follows:

I. Lestucia[7], b. Nov. 9, 1831, d. Feb. 17, 1836.
619. II. Elizabeth J[7]., b. Nov. 9, 1834.
620. III. Elias W[7]., b. March 6, 1837.
621. IV. Thomas J[7]., b. Nov. 5, 1839.

No. 354.

AMANDA[7] (*Stephen*[6], *Abraham*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married Benjamin Vesey. Lives in Claremont, Province of Quebec. Her children, as follows:

I. Samuel[7].
II. Rachel[7].
III. Stephen[7].
IV. Rhoda[7].
V. Lucius[7].
VI. Horatio[7].
VII. Joel[7].
VIII. Oscar[7].
IX. Carlos[7].
X. Freeman[7].

No. 355.

JANE[7] (*Stephen*[6], *Abraham*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Jan. 24, 1805; married William Baker; lives in Shipton, Province of Quebec. Her children, as follows.

I. Alzina[7].
II. Lorenzo[7], b. ——, m. Betsey Williamson.
III. Orlando[7].

No. 356.

BENJAMIN[7] (*Stephen*[6], *Abraham*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born July 26, 1808, married Mary MacFadyan; lives in Shipton, Province of Quebec. His children, as follows:

622. I. Sarah[7], b. Feb. 8, 1852.
II. Mary J[7]., b. May 4, 185[illegible], m. W. B. Sargent, July 18, 1883.

III. Albert H⁸., b. Jan. 15, 1855.
IV. James R⁸., b. Nov. 20, 1860; m. Nellie Gallager, May 9, 1883.
V. Cora J⁸., b. May 7, 1863.
VI. Hiram B⁸., b. Dec. 28, 1866.

No. 357.

RHODA⁷ (*Stephen⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born April 20, 1811; married Nelson Andrews; lives in Shipton, Province of Quebec. Her children, as follows:

I. Lenora⁸, b. ——; m. Reuben Leet.
II. Norris⁸, b. ——; m. ——; has twelve children.
III. Augustus⁸, b. ——; m. Paulina Burbank.
IV. Donald⁸, b. ——; went away when young and nothing known.
V. Fedora⁸, b. ——; m. William Barnard, has four children.
VI. Helen⁸, b. ——; m. Fred. Gordon; has ten children.

No. 358.

ABRAHAM⁷ (*Stephen⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born April 5, 1814; married Sarah Pope; lived at Shipton, Province of Quebec. His children, as follows:

623. I. Seth⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1841.
624. II. Hortensia⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1846.
III. Nelson⁸, b. July 17, 1848; m. Mary Pickens.
625. IV. Emily⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1851.
V. Loren⁸, b. May 31, 1853; m. Ella Wicks.
VI. Dora⁸, b. March 4, 1856; m. William Howe.
VII. Orrin⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1858.
VIII. Fred⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1862.
IX. Ella⁸, b. May 17, 1865.

No. 359.

JOEL⁷ (*Stephen⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 16, 1816; married first, Hannah Magoon; married second, Catharine Wilson; married third, Hannah Doying; home at Danville, Province of Quebec. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

626. I. George⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1844.
627. II. Austin⁸, b. April 13, 1847.
628. III. Stephen⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1849.
629. IV. William⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1850.
V. John⁸, b. July 29, 1852; m. Kitty Sheehan.

SECOND WIFE.

VI. Richard[7], b. July 27, 1857; m. Clara Cleveland.
630. VII. Forster[7], b. Dec. 26, 1861.
VIII. Ada[7], b. May 23, 1864.
IX. Ida[7], b. Jan. 6, 1867; m. Wm. Forster.
X. Ernest[7], b. Sept. 16, 1870.

THIRD WIFE.

XI. Ira[7], b. Nov. 21, 1872.
XII. Arthur[7], b. Feb. 8, 1875.
XIII. Henry[7], b. July 17, 1884.

No. 360.

JOHN[5] (*Stephen*[4], *Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *John*[1], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Nov. 26, 1818; married first, Rachel Leet; married second, Sophia Hall; died Aug. 27, 1876; lived at Shipton, Province of Quebec. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

I. Abbie[7], b. April 26, 1847; m. George Langley.
II. Emma[7], b. May 8, 1849.
III. Edgar[7], b. July 15, 1851.
IV. Rachel[7], b. Dec. 26, 1853.

SECOND WIFE.

V. Effagene[7], b. Aug 10, 1860.
VI. Oran[7], b. Nov. 17, 1863.
VII. Obed[7], b. Nov. 17, 1863.
VIII. Luella[7], b. Nov. 1, 1865.
IX. Ellen[7], b. Jan. 22, 1868.
X. Curtis[7], b. April 30, 1871.

No. 361.

SARAH[5] (*Stephen*[4], *Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *John*[1], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb., 1822; married Benjamin Shaw; lives at Shipton, Province of Quebec. Her children, as follows:

I. Gilson[7].
II. Alson[7].
III. Joseph[7].
IV. Jane[7].

No. 361a.

EMILY[5] (*Stephen*[4], *Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *John*[1], *Epenetus*[2],

Thomas[1]). Born August, 1828; married William Andrews; died Feb. 24, 1855. She had one child, to wit:

I. George[8], b. ——; m. Ella Towns; had two children.

No. 362.

James Y.[7], (*James H.*[6], *Abraham*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married Minerva Washburn; died 1883. His home in Illinois. His children, as follows:

631. I. James H.[8], b. Oct. 24, 1843.
632. II. Mattie[8], b. Sept. 24, 1847.
III. Mary[8], b. —— ; m. —— Weir; no issue.

No. 363.

Dexter[7] (*James H.*[6], *Abraham*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Nov. 28, 1815; married Louisa J. Washburn, May 14, 1845. He lives in Greene, Butler Co., Iowa. His children, as follows:

633. I. Sylvanus L.[8], b. Feb. 5, 1847.
634. II. Lewis S.[8], b. Sept. 7, 1848.
635. III. Darwin H.[8], b. Oct. 22, 1851.
IV. William B.[8], b. May 2, 1855.
V. Hattie M.[8], b. March 2, 1857; m. Caspar McManus, 1879.
VI. Mary L.[8], b. May 1, 1868.

No. 364.

George G.[7], (*James H.*[6], *Abraham*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 22, 1818; married Louisa Bevins, Oct. 2, 1864. He resides at Clinton, Iowa. His children, as follows:

I. Jessie L.[8], b. July 15, 1865; m. Wm. Downes, June 28, 1883.
II. Grant B.[8], b. Oct. 30, 1870. *i*
III. Bertha[8], b. Oct. 30, 1870; d. Dec. 23, 1870.

No. 365.

Levi H.[7], (*James H.*[6], *Abraham*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born May 27, 1823; married Eunice C. House, June 1, 1848; lives at Clinton, Iowa. His children, as follows:

636. I. George W.[8], b. July 16, 1849.
637. II. Adelaide R.[8], b. Dec. 19, 1851.

III. Herbert L.[8], b. March 12, 1853; m. Josephine L. Bar, 1881.
638. IV. Agnes J.[8], b. April 7, 1855.
V. Clara A.[8], b. Dec. 29, 1859.
VI. Clayton[8], b. Feb. 13, 1860; m. Elenor E. Lake, 1884.
VII. Raymond[8], b. Feb. 6, 1864.
VIII. Alice R.[8], b. March 30, 1867.
IX. Willis D.[8], b. April 14, 1873.
X. Effie C.[8], b. Sept. 11, 1875.

No. 366.

MATILDA[7] (*Nathaniel*[6], *Eliezer*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born about 1819; married Aaron Lyon; died 1886; lived at the West. Her children, as follows:

I. Elizabeth[8].
II. George[8].
III. Frank[8].

No. 367.

BENJAMIN[7] (*Gilbert*[6], *Eliezer*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 1, 1816; married Eliza J. Smith, March 8, 1846. His home at Marion, Ohio. His children, as follows.

639. I. Hugh V.[8], b. Feb. 25, 1848.
II. Mary A.[8], b. March 27, 1851; d. Sept. 3, 1853.
640. III. Sarah A.[8], b. June 16, 1854.
IV. Lora E.[8], b. March 3, 1858.

No. 368.

HIRAM W.[7], (*Gilbert*[6], *Eliezer*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 25, 1818; married Amanda Ballou. His home at St. Louis, Mo. His children, as follows:

641. I. Silas B.[8], b. 1842.
II. Abby[8], b. ——; d. young.
III. George W.[8], b. 1844.

No. 369.

SARAH S.[7], (*Gilbert*[6], *Eliezer*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 18, 1821; married Rev. Thomas H. Wilson; lives at Marion, Ohio. Her children, as follows:

I. Martha L[8]., b. Feb. 20, 1846; m. Henry Cole, 1870.
II. Leroy H[8]., b. Nov. 7, 1847.
III. Edmond H[8]., b. Sept. 16, 1856.
IV. Anna F[8]., b. Aug. 26, 1859; d. Aug. 16, 1877.

No. 370.

JAMES L[7]., (*Gilbert*[6], *Eliezer*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Nov. 12, 1827; married Mary Springer, and lives at Ottawa, Ohio. His children, as follows:

I. Charles F[8]., b. May 27, 1865.
II. Claire G[8]., b. Jan. 4, 1867.

No. 371.

PERCIVAL J[7]., (*Coggeshall*[6], *Eliezer*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 13, 1818; married Anne Henry; died April 23, 1882. He lived at Marietta, Ohio. His children, as follows:

I. Ellen[8], b. Oct. 10, 1848; m. D. L. Mackley.
II. Vesta[8], b. April 23, 1850; m. J. H. Filter.
III. Gage[8], b. July 28, 1851.
IV. Grove[8], b. Aug. 27, 1853.
V. Franklin[8], b. March 7, 1856.
VI. Viola[8] b. Oct. 7, 1857; m. M. Reyburn.
VII. Hattie[8], b. July 10, 1859; d. March 6, 1862.
VIII. Jessie[8], b. Sept. 27, 186-; d. April 2, 1863.
IX. Addie M[8]., b. March 15, 1863.
X. Lucretia M[8]., b. Feb. 9, 1865.
XI. Ford[8], b. Feb. 4, 1868, d. July 18, 1869.

No. 372.

CELINA[7] (*Coggeshall*[6], *Eliezer*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Dec. 20, 1820; married C. M. Devoll. Her home at Harmar, Ohio. Her children, as follows:

I. Russell S[8]., b. April 5, 1846; Prof. of Mathematics in Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio.
II. Augusta A[8]., b. Nov. 15, 1847.
III. Lillian M[8]., b. May 25, 1850.
IV. Mary E[8]., b. Jan. 5, 1852; m. W. J. Cook, Kansas City.
V. Charles M[8]., b. April 1, 1860.

No. 373.

SARDINE[7] (*Coggeshall*[6], *Eliezer*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1827; married Martha Bingham, Dec. 30, 1885; lives at Spring Hill, Kansas. His children, as follows:

I. Sedwick[8], b. June 20, 1858, m. Ida Mellor, 1883.
II. Dudley[8], b. May 4, 1860, m. Anna Pratt, Sept. 15, 1880.
III. Frank[8], b. Sept. 5, 1862.
IV. Mattie[8], b. Aug. 16, 1865.
V. Sardine[8], b. April 12, 1867.
VI. Mary[8], b. Feb. 13, 1872.
VII. Jennie[8], b. Oct. 17, 1876.

No. 374.

MARY[7] (*Coggeshall*[6], *Eliezer*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]) Born Sept. 27, 1827; married Wesley Combs, June 17, 1846. Her home at Billings, Mo. Her children, as follows:

I. Clark[8], b. Nov. 25, 1847; d. Dec. 3, 1847.
II. Ford[8], b. Dec. 16, 1848; d. Feb. 14, 1866.
III. Alice[8], b. July 18, 1850; d. June 28, 1851.
IV. Ward[8], b. Dec. 10, 1851.
V. Wain[8], b. Feb. 4, 1853.
VI. Pearl[8], b. March 14, 1854; d. March 28, 1872.

No. 375.

COGSWELL S.[7], (*Coggeshall*[6], *Eliezer*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born April 13, 1832; married Virginia F. Belt, Sept. 10, 1868. He lives at Fieldon, Ill. His children, as follows:

I. Clara E.[8], b. Jan. 21, 1873.
II. Mark P.[8], b. Sept. 4, 1875.
III. Lee S.[8], b. May 27, 1883.

No. 376.

PHILANDER[7] (*Discovery*[6], *Coggeshall*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married first, Miriam Bartlett; married second, Annie Bartlett. His home in Delaware, Ohio. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

I. Susan[8].
II. Jeremiah[8].

SECOND WIFE.

III. Joel⁷

No. 377.

LEWIS (*Deacon*⁷, *Coggeshall*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Epenetus*³, *Thomas*¹). Born August 14, 1808; married —— Bartlett. He probably died in Ohio. He had one daughter, viz:

I. Susan⁸, b. ——; m. in Iowa, and had one daughter.

No. 378.

WILLIAM C⁷., (*Washington*⁶, *Coggeshall*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Epenetus*³, *Thomas*¹). Born Nov. 9, 1821; married Nettie C. Morris, 1853. His home at Marietta, Ohio. Has one son, as follows:

I. Joseph W⁸., b. March 28, 1855; a lawyer at Sioux City, Iowa.

No. 379.

JEREMIAH C⁷, (*Jeremiah*⁶, *Ezekiel*⁵, *Jeremiah*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born 1799; married Phebe Goodfellow, 1822; died March 29, 1883. His home was at Syracuse, N. Y. His children, as follows:

642. I. William P⁸., b. 1824.
II. Ophelia V⁸., b. 1826; m. —— Smith; no issue.
643. III. Hulda J⁸., b. 1828.
IV. Orin G⁸., b. 1830; m. Mary House.
644. V. Timothy P⁸., b. 1834.
VI. Helen P⁸., b. 1836; m. Newton P. Lee, 1887.
645. VII. Nathan W⁸., b. 1838.
646. VIII. Andrew H⁸., b. 1840.
647. IX. Carrie A⁸., b. 1842; m. Samuel Hammond.
648. X. Mary A⁸., b. 1844.
649. XI. Adelia C⁸., b. 1846; m. Geo. W. Holliday.

No. 380.

THOMAS J⁷, (*Jeremiah*⁶, *Ezekiel*⁵, *Jeremiah*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born Aug. 18, 1804; married Mary Marcy, Jan. 10, 1826; died July 4, 1854. He lived at Eastford, Ct. His children, as follows:

I. Mary[7], b. Jan. 19, 1827, m. Oct. 6, 1847.
650. II. Danforth K[7], b. Dec. 17, 1830.
651. III. Merrill K[7], b. April 17, 1833.
652. IV. Susan M[7], b. Oct. 9, 1835.
653. V. Martha P[7], b. Sept. 16, 1840.
654. VI. Joseph M[7], b. July 8, 1842.
655. VII. Abigail[7], b. Nov. 28, 1846.
656. VIII. Nettie F[7], b. Feb. 28, 1850.

No. 381.

WILLIAM PITT[7] (*Jeremiah*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1809; married first, Lydia Richards; married second, Matilda Richards; married third, Maria Stead; died 1849. His home in Connecticut. His children, as follows:

SECOND WIFE.

I. Adelaide[7], b. ——; m. M. Hitchcock.
II. John[7], b. ——; d. aged five years.

No. 382.

DANFORTH K[7], (*Jeremiah*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Dec. 1, 1807; married Almira Blanchard, June 18, 1837; married second, Eleanor M. Sanford, June 22, 1847; died Oct. 14, 1872. He was a lawyer by profession and resided at Catskill, N. Y. The following resolution indicates the esteem in which he was held by his fellow citizens. *Resolved*, "That in his death the Bar of Greene County has lost its ablest representative, the village in which he lived, a kind, liberal and enlightened citizen, and the church of which for many years he was a consistent member, a warm and zealous supporter." His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

I. Rosalie[7], b. Aug. 31, 1838, d. Feb. 14, 1849.
657. II. Ellen A[7], b. Feb. 5, 1840.
658. III. George R[7], b. Oct. 16, 1841.
659. IV. Hattie T[7], b. Dec. 22, 1842.

SECOND WIFE.

660. V. Elisha B[7], b. June 27, 1855.

No. 383.

MARY W[7], (*Jeremiah*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Dec. 14, 1812; married first, Merrill A. Keith,

1831; married second, J. W. Walker, in 1873. Her home in Connecticut; died, 1888. Her children, as follows:

I. James M⁸., b. May 9, 1835.
II. Susan⁸, b. 1836; m. A. M. Clark, d. 1862.
III. John S⁸., b. June, 1838.
IV. Edward O⁸., b. 1849, d. 1871.

No. 384.

JOHN⁷ (*Jeremiah*⁶, *Ezekiel*⁵, *Jeremiah*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born July 7, 1817; married Lydia Potter, 1846; died Dec. 30, 1869. His home at Catskill, N. Y., "where he was known as a quiet, industrious and upright man, securing the good opinion of men, by gentle manners, and a cheerful spirit. He was honored by being chosen to fill the offices of County Superintendent of Schools, District Attorney and County Judge." His children, as follows:

661. I. Mary Ida⁸, b. May 1, 1855; m. Elisha B. Olney, No. 660.
II. Arthur P⁸., b. June 13, 1857; lives at Middletown, N. Y.
III. John P⁸., b. July 6, 1859; m. Sadie Van Cott, Jan. 4, 1885, and lives at Middletown, N. Y.
IV. Danforth W⁸., b. April 28, 1865.
V. Louis A⁸., b. April 14, 1870.

No. 385.

ALMIRA⁷ (*James*⁶, *Ezekiel*⁵, *Jeremiah*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born Nov. 30, 1823; married Charles H. Kellogg, March 10, 1853. Her children, as follows:

I. Charles W⁸., b. Dec. 12, 1853.
II. Francis M⁸., b. Dec. 15, 1855.
III. Hattie E⁸., b. June 19, 1857; m. Chas. B. Keith, 1879.
IV. Carrie S⁸., b. June 19, 1857; d. Dec. 9, 1871.
V. George O⁸., b. Feb. 18, 1859.
VI. Willis J⁸., b. Feb. 2, 1861.

No. 386.

ELIZA⁷ (*James*⁶, *Ezekiel*⁵, *Jeremiah*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born June 5, 1825; married Clark Wilgus, June 20, 1854; died 1864. Her children, as follows:

I. Merritt G.⁷, b. Sept., 1855; d. Oct. 22, 1881.
II. James B.⁷, b. Jan. 23, 1857.
III. Edward E.⁷, b. Dec. 21, 1858.
IV. Eunice⁷, b. Sept. 17, 1860.
V. Harriet L.⁷, b. May 24, 1862.

No. 387.

THOMAS J.⁶, (*James*⁵, *Ezekiel*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *John*², *Epenetus*¹, *Thomas*¹). Born Oct. 12, 1826; married Frances Thornley, Oct. 26, 1865. His home in New York. His children, as follows:

I. Charles J.⁷, b. Sept. 11, 1866.
II. Phebe C.⁷, b. March 6, 1869.

No. 388.

MARY C.⁶, (*James*⁵, *Ezekiel*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *John*², *Epenetus*¹, *Thomas*¹). Born May 29, 1828; married James Barr, Feb. 26, 1867. Her children, as follows:

I. James M.⁷, b. May 15, 1868.
II. Hattie A.⁷, b. Feb. 25, 1871.

No. 389.

JAMES C.⁶, (*James*⁵, *Ezekiel*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *John*², *Epenetus*¹, *Thomas*¹). Born Sept. 15, 1830; married Catharine Broderick, Oct. 15, 1866. His home in New York. His children, as follows:

I. William H.⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1867.
II. Minnie⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1871.
III. Katie⁷, b. Jan. 19, 1875.

No. 390.

JAMES B.⁶, (*Jesse*⁵, *Ezekiel*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *John*², *Epenetus*¹, *Thomas*¹). Born July 20, 1833; married Julia P. Watson, Oct. 13, 1870. A leading member of the Catskill Bar, N. Y. He has one son, to wit:

I. Jesse W.⁷, b. Sept. 21, 1874.

No. 391.

GEORGE A.⁶, (*Jesse*⁵, *Ezekiel*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *John*², *Epenetus*¹,

Thomas[1]). Born March 29, 1835; married Dollie Halstead, Oct. 16, 1856. His residence in Brooklyn, N. Y. His children, as follows:

I. George H[8]., b. Nov. 30, 1858.
II. Henry M[8]., b. Jan. 31, 1861.
III. Anna[8], b. Jan. 17, 1867

No. 392.

JOHN D[7]., (*Joseph*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Aug. 7, 1799; married Roxana Poole, March 18, 1821; died March 11, 1881. His home in Detroit, Mich. His children, as follows:

662. I. John P[8]., b. May 23, 1820.
663. II. Sanford P[8]., b. June 8, 1823.
664. III. Emeline[8], b June 19, 1824.
665. IV. Darwin[8], b. Sept. 25, 1825.
666. V. Caroline G[8]., b. Aug. 18, 1827.
667. VI. Roxana[8], b. March 22, 1832.
668. VII. George W[8]., b. Oct. 18, 1833.

No. 393.

HEZEKIAH[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 4, 1808; married Adelia Johnson, June 5, 1831. His home at Ogdensburg, N. Y. His children, as follows:

669. I. Charles[8], b April 16 1833.
670. II. Melissa[8], b. March 18, 1836.
III James[8], b. Dec. 5, 1838.
671. IV. Edwin J[8]., b. Dec. 25, 1841.
672. V Amelia[8], b. May 8, 1844.
673. VI. Henry J[8]., b. Aug. 19, 1848.
674. VII. Mary A[8]., b. Dec. 29, 1853.
VIII. Willie D[8], b. March 27 1856.

No. 394.

LEWIS D[7]., (*Joseph*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2] *Thomas*[1]). Born May 12, 1814; married first, Mary A. Baker, 1851; married second, B. Anne Clark, 1861. Lives in New York State. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

I. Lewis G.[7], b. 1851; d. 1876.
II. Joseph A.[7], b. 1853, d. 1854.
III. Orin[7], b. 1855; d. 1856.

SECOND WIFE.

IV. Mary L.[7], b. June 28, 1862.
V. William C.[7], b. Aug. 5, 1864.
VI. Burton E.[7], b. July 2, 1866.
VII. Ashley A.[7], b. May 1, 1868.
VIII. **Clayton[8], b. April 6, 1871.**
IX. Bessie[7], b. May 5, 1873.

No. 395.

JEREMIAH[7] (*Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Jeremiah[4], John[3], Epenetus[2], Thomas[1]*). Born Aug. 1, 1817; married Elmira F. Jacobs, Oct. 7, 1838. His home in Thompson, Ct. He has long enjoyed the confidence of his fellow citizens, holding many positions of public trust in the State. His children, as follows:

675. I. John E.[7], b. 1839.
II. Martha E.[7], b. 1840.
676. III. Lucy E.[7], b. 1841.
IV. C. Edgar[7], b. 1843.
677. V. Charles E.[7], b. 1845.
VI. Frances L.[7], b. 1847.

No. 396.

SARAH[7] (*Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Jeremiah[4], John[3], Epenetus[2], Thomas[1]*). Born June 14, 1819; married —— Otis, 1847. Her children, as follows:

I. Carrie[7], b. 1849.
II. Charles[7], b. 1851.
III. David[7], b. 1852.
IV. Howard[7], b. 1854.
V. Francis[7], b. 1857.
VI. William[7], b. 1859.

No. 397.

WILLIAM M.[7], (*Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Jeremiah[4], John[3], Epenetus[2], Thomas[1]*). Born March 9, 1823; married Sarah Gould, 1845; died July 6, 1863. His children, as follows:

678. I. Ella G.⁸, b. Feb., 1847.
679. II. William R.⁸, b. Sept., 1849.
III. Lewis K.⁸, b. Jan., 1852; d. Oct., 1879.
680. IV. Forrest C.⁸, b. Aug., 1855.
V. Frank⁸, b. Feb., 1860.
VI. Clarence⁸, b. May, 1862.

No. 398.

SETH R.⁷, (*Davis*⁶, *Nedebiah*⁵, *Nedebiah*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born March 14, 1810; married Julia Hill, Sept. 30, 1837; died April 2, 1866. He lived at Redwood, N. Y., and had children, as follows:

680a. I. Mary⁸, b. July 28, 1838; d. Feb. 6, 1873; m. Adam Whitaker, Dec. 25, 1856; had daughter, Julia A.
II. Susan J.⁸, b. July 16, 1840.
680b. III. Mina⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1842; m. Adam Bickelhaupt, July 14, 1874, and has five children.
680c. IV. Darwin V.⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1844; m. Carrie A. Helme, 1868; lives at Wegatchie, N. Y.
V. Luman R.⁸, b. March 21, 1848; d. Dec. 17, 1854.
680d. VI. O. Davis⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1850; m. Cora Eddie, July 20, 1879; lives in Colorado, and has two children.
VII. Emily F.⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1852; d. March 18, 1854.
VIII. Edgar B.⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1856; d. May 22, 1857.

No. 399.

BURRILL A., (*Davis*⁶, *Nedebiah*⁵, *Nedebiah*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born Feb. 18, 1812; married Elvira Ely, Aug. 2, 1837; died Aug. 26, 1888. He lived at Hartford, Mich., and was extensively engaged in the lumber trade, from which he acquired an ample fortune. His children, as follows:

681. I. Davis⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1839.
II. Luman⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1843; d. Sept. 3, 1863.
682. III. Lodema⁸, b. April 21, 1845.
IV. Horace M.⁸, b. July 31, 1847; m. Chloe A. Landon 1867. He is a merchant in Hartford, Mich.
V. Isadore⁸, b. March 20, 1850; d. 1853.

No. 400.

AMASA R.⁷, (*Davis*⁶, *Nedebiah*⁵, *Nedebiah*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born Sept. 26, 1815; married first, Betsey Maltby,

1852; married second, Electa Hickok, 1859. His home a Rochester, N. Y. His children, as follows:

I. Davis M⁸., b. 1854.
II. Hattie B⁸., b. 1860.
III. Carrie F⁸., b. 1862.
IV. Lottie A⁸., b. 1869.

No. 401.

VOLNEY B⁷., (*Davis*⁶, *Nedebiah*⁵, *Nedebiah*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born Dec. 25, 1820; married Marietta Green, Feb. 19, 1849. Lives at South Rutland, N. Y. His children, as follows:

683. I. Alice S⁸., b. April 18, 1852.
684. II. Susie I⁸., b. Feb. 2, 1855.
III. George W., b. Aug. 28, 1857, m. Hattie Lyman, 1880; has a daughter, Mary S., b. 1884.
IV. Ida M⁸., b. Oct. 28, 1859.

No. 402.

LUMAN D⁷., (*Davis*⁶, *Nedebiah*⁵, *Nedebiah*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born Feb. 19, 1825; married Adeline E. Huntington, Sept. 28, 1853. He lives at Watertown, N. Y., and in the history of Jefferson County, an interesting description may be found of his beautiful home and estate. His children, as follows:

I. Carrie E⁸., b. July 8, 1855.
II. Adeline C⁸., b. July 7, 1858.
III. Chauncey⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1873.

No. 403.

JAMES⁷ (*Daniel*⁶, *Nedebiah*⁵, *Nedebiah*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born ——; married —— Butler. His home in New York. He had one child, to wit:

I. Emma⁸.

No. 404.

SERENA⁷ (*Daniel*⁶, *Nedebiah*⁵, *Nedebiah*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born ——; married James Harwick. She had one daughter, to wit:

I. Serena⁸.

No. 405.

NATHANIEL⁷ (*Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 7, 1787; married Sally Legg; lived at Speedville, N. Y.; died April 4, 1869. His children, as follows:

685. I. Caleb B⁸., b. Dec. 16, 1812.
686. II. Emeline E⁸., b. Nov. 22, 1818.
III. William⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1820; d. Sept. 15, 1868.

No. 406.

CHARLES⁷ (*Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married ——; lived at Ithaca, N. Y. His children, as follows:

I. John⁸, b. ——; moved into the West.
II. Eliza⁸, b ——; m. —— Pilkey.

No. 407.

WILLIAM⁷ (*Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married ——. He probably lived in Ohio; died 1850. His children, as follows:

I. Sarah A⁸.
II. Amanda⁸.
III. Jane⁸.
IV. Almira⁸.
V. George⁸.
VI. Gilbert⁸, b. — —; lived in Michigan

No. 408.

DANIEL⁷ (*Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1797; married Susanna Dayton 1823. He lived at Caroline, N. Y.; died 1883. His children, as follows:

I. Samantha D⁸., b. 1823; m. R. J. Roumsaville, 1858; d. 1860.
687. II. Alexander D⁸., b. 1825.
688. III. Lydia⁸, b. 1828.
689. IV. Deborah⁸, b. 1830.
690. V. Mary⁸, b. 1833.
691. VI. Esther⁸, b. 1836.
692. VII. Theodore D⁸, b. 1842.
VIII. Delphene⁸, b. 1845, d. 1850.

No. 409.

REUBEN[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *James*[5], *Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1800; married first, Mrs. Denison; married second, Cynthia Cleveland, in 1837. He lived both in New York and Ohio, and died 1869. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

I. Anna[8].

SECOND WIFE.

693. II. Amanda[8], b. 1838.
III. Aurelia[8], b. 1840; m. Charles Johnson, 1861.
IV. Olive[8], b. 1842; d. young.
V. Obed[8], b. 1844; m. J. S. Elwood, 1866.
694. VI. Otis W[8]., b. 1847.
695. VII. Oman J[8]., b. 1850.
VIII. Eli[8] b. 1855.
IX. Asa H[8]., b. 1858.

No. 410.

ELSIE[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *James*[5], *Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married first, —— Peck; married second, Caleb Legg. She had one son by first husband, to wit:

I. Nelson[8].

No. 411.

LYDIA[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *James*[5], *Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married —— Sleight. Her children, as follows:

I. Edgar[8].
II. Nelson[8].
III. Daniel[8].
IV. Judson[8]
V. Levi[8].

No. 412.

ANNIE[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *James*[5], *Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married Caleb Legg. Her home at Caroline, N. Y. Her children, as follows:

I. Reuben H[8]., b. ——; Speedville, N. Y.
II. Betsey[8].

No. 413.

JAMES[7] (*Daniel*[6], *James*[5], *Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 2, 1795; married first, Elizabeth Wood, 1815; married second, Jennette Boyd, 1857; died Aug. 31, 1873. He lived at Pawtucket, R. I., and was for many years an honored deacon in the First Baptist Church. His children, as follows:

696. I. James A[8], b. Aug. 25, 1816.
697. II. Daniel[8], b. Nov. 24, 1818.
III. John W[8], b. March 4, 1821; d. Jan. 12, 1831.
IV. William A[8], b. Jan. 26, 1826; d. 1831.
V. Mary E[8], b. July 5, 1833.
VI. William A[8], b. April 8, 1837; m. Abby M. Mason, Nov. 28, 1861. Had two daughters who d. young.

No. 414.

JOHN[7] (*Nathan*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Jan. 10, 1822; married Eliza Ridgeway. He is a lawyer of distinction at Chicago, Ills. His children, as follows.

I. Nathan[8], b. March, 1854; d. 1879; not m.
II. Mary[8], b. 1860.
III. Florence[8], b. 1864; m. Geo. E. Bush, 1882.
IV. John[8], b. 1869.

No. 415.

JOHN M.[7] (*Rufus*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 28, 1813; married Adelia C. Nutt, Dec. 16, 1855. He lives at Warren, Pa. His children, as follows:

I. Annie M[8], b. Nov. 16, 1856.
II. Mary A[8], b. Feb. 14, 1858; d. Nov. 23, 1878.
III. Rufus[8], b. July 19, 1859; d. Dec. 17, 1873.
IV. Jessie B[8], b. Feb. 6, 1861; d. Dec. 17, 1873.
V. McClellan[8], b. Sept. 23, 1862.
VI. Sally[8], b. July 20, 1865. } d. Dec. 16, 1873.
VII. Sarah[8], b. July 20, 1865.
VIII. Pleasant[8], b. Feb. 1, 1869; d. Dec. 15, 1873.

No. 416.

MIRANDA[7] (*Rufus*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born April 24, 1820; married Charles B. Cotter,

1836; died Aug. 3, 1839. She lived at Youngville, Pa. Her children, as follows:

I. Sarah M⁸., b. July, 1836; d. Sept. 13, 1830.
II. Olney V⁸., b. June 3, 1830; m. Cordelia A. Davis, Aug. 23, 1866. He was a Captain in the 58th Regiment, Penn. Vols., and served throughout the War of the Rebellion. Was in nineteen battles and over one hundred skirmishes, yet escaped being even once wounded, a very remarkable instance. His home, Youngville, Pa.

No. 417.

STEPHEN⁷ (*Stephen*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Stephen*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born Oct. 3, 1818; married Hellace Goodrich, Aug. 23, 1843; lives at May View, Iowa. His children, as follows:

698. I. Richard⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1844.
II. Stephen⁸, b. March 2, 1846.
III. Julia G⁸., b. Sept. 11, 1860.

No. 418.

JAMES⁷ (*Stephen*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Stephen*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born Feb. 12, 1821; married first, Maggie James; married second, Phebe Osgood, 1864. His children, as follows:

I. Lillie⁸, b. 1856.
II. Mary⁸, b. 1858; m. H. E. Morris.

No. 419.

DEXTER G⁷., (*Stephen*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Stephen*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born Sept. 6, 1825; married Elvira Pratt, 1854. His home in Pennsylvania. His children, as follows:

I. Frank P⁸., b. Feb. 24, 1855.
II. Morris D⁸., b. 1856; m. Ada L. Harrison, March 19, 1883.
III. Carrie E⁸., b. July 15, 1857; m. A. W. Pickinson.
IV. Seymore⁸, b. ——, d. young.
V. Nannie⁸, b. June 26, 1865.
VI. Pearl⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1869.
VII. Lois⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1871.

No. 420.

FRANCIS D⁷., (*Stephen*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Stephen*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*²,

Thomas[1]). Born April 7, 1829; married Fannie Wright, 1857. His home in Pennsylvania. His children, as follows:

I. Clarence[8], b. Dec. 25, 1857.
II. Florence[8], b. Aug. 22, 1858; m. J. N. Thompson, 1878.

No. 421.

ELIZA[7] (*William*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 8, 1814; married William Stanton. Her children, as follows:

I. Griffin A[8].
II. Harriet E[8]., b. ——; m. Levi Goddard.
III. Mary A[8].
IV. Infant[8].

No. 422.

WILLIAM[7] (*William*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born May 23, 1817; married Eliza A. Green, July 18, 1839. His home in Durham, Iowa. His children, as follows:

699. I. Warren[8], b. March 11, 1841.
700. II. Mary J[8]., b. Feb. 7, 1843.
III. Albert[8], b. 1846; d. 1846.
IV. Cyrus M[8]., b. March 9, 1847; d. Sept. 25, 1868.
701. V. Elbert[8], b. Feb. 2, 1849.
VI. Jasper[8], b. Nov., 1851; m. Mary Clark, 1883.
VII. Erwin[8], b. Nov., 1857; d. July 12, 1882; not m.
VIII. Francis[8], b. Oct. 4, 1859.

No. 423.

ALMEDA[7] (*William*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Dec. 27, 1818; married Dudley Hardy, March 21, 1839; lives in Washington Territory. Her children, as follows:

I. Maria H[8]., b. March 19, 1840; m. Benj. Rigeby, 1866.
II. Charlotte H[8]., b. Jan. 13, 1842; d. July 3, 1880.
III. William D[8]., b. Nov. 11, 1843.
IV. Sarah A[8]., b. Aug. 1, 1845; d. Aug. 11, 1846.
V. Nathan O[8]., b. July 6, 1847; m. Florence M. Bill, 1884.
VI. Mary J[8]., b. Sept. 15, 1849; m. Charles Hall, 1870.
VII. Charles M[8]., b. Aug. 18, 1851; d. May 18, 1880.
VIII. Harriet E[8]., b. 1853; m. Jasper N. Pender, 1881.

IX. James F., b. Feb. 26, 1856; m. Hannah B. Pratt, 1879.
X. Ellen L., b. April 16, 1858; m. James M. Miller, 1878.
XI. Stephen A. D., b. April 2, 1861; m. Martha J. Rigeby, 1883.

No. 424.

MARY[7] (*William*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 7, 1821; married Benjamin F. Brown, Feb. 16, 1840. Her home at Olympia, W. T.; died 1887. Her children, as follows:

I. Eliza[8], b. May 9, 1846; m. Jefferson Axtell, 1863.
II. Mary[8], b. Sept. 9, 1848; m. John H. Lotz, 1867.
III. Harriet[8], b. April 29, 1854; m. Seth C. Murphy, 1877.
IV. Theodore[8], b. Jan. 25, 1856.
V. Oscar[8], b. Aug. 30, 1858.

No. 425.

MARIA[7] (*William*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 12, 1822; married Daniel Moore, Oct. 12, 1840. Her children, as follows:

I. Nathan O., b. Sept. 1, 1841; m. Mary Hunter, 1873.
II. Isabel[8], b. Oct. 4, 1842; m. Wm. Talbot; d. 1885.
III. Harriet[8], b. Sept. 3, 1843; m. Delano Myers, 1867.
IV. Emily M., b. Oct. 21, 1844; m. Elbert Olney, No. 700, 1869.
V. Alexander McK., b. Nov. 20, 1845; m. Sarah Lawton, 1867.
VI. William H., b. Nov. 26, 1845, [illegible] d. Oct. 23, 1848.
VII. Freeman H., b. Nov. 6, 1847; m. Fanny Madden, 1884.
VIII. Henry[8], b. Oct. 7, 1849; m. Robella Hazlett, 1870.
IX. Mary[8], b. Oct. 23, 1850; m. James Harris, 1873.
X. Charlotte A., b. May 16, 1852; m. Harry Williams, 1878.
XI. Daniel L., b. Sept. 3, 1853; m. Ella Black, 1884.
XII. George W., b. Jan. 23, 1856; d. Oct. 20, 1858.
XIII. Charles M., b. Aug. 24, 1857.
XIV. Wilbur[8], b. Jan. 3, 1859; d. March 12, 1859.

No. 426.

NATHAN[7] (*William*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born April 17, 1824; married Annette Dalles, 1852; died 1863. His children, as follows:

702. I. Franklin P., b. May 7, 1853, at Dalles, Oregon.
II. Malvina[8], b. Dec. 10, 1855.

III. Oscar J⁸., b. Sept. 24, 1858, at Dalles, Oregon.
IV. William⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1860.
V. George W⁸., b. June 22, 1863.

No. 427.

BENJAMIN⁷ (*William*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Stephen*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born Sept. 10, 1826; married ——; died 1864. His children, as follows:

I. Flora⁸.
II. Hiram⁸.
III. Kane⁸.
IV. Julian⁸.
V. Silas⁸.

No. 428.

CHARLOTTE E⁷., (*William*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Stephen*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born May 29, 1828; married George W. French, Oct. 31, 1848. Her home at Olympia, W. T. Her children, as follows:

I. Byron R⁸., b Oct. 21, 1849; d. May 25, 1852.
II. Charlotte⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1853; d. Oct. 11, 1859.
III. Ernest M⁸., b. June 11, 1857.
IV. Julia I⁸., b. April 10, 1860; d. May 25, 1865.
V. Ellsworth E⁸., b. Feb. 28, 1863; d. March 4, 1883.
VI. Abe L⁸., b. Aug. 14, 1864; d. Dec. 19, 1879.
VII. Nina L⁸., b. Nov. 10, 1866.

No. 429.

EDMUND⁷ (*Joseph*⁷, *Stephen*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born 1803; married Caroline Briggs; lived in Providence, R. I.; died Sept., 1882. His children, as follows:

703. I. Henry⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1831.
II. Oscar W⁸., b. 1834; d. on an island in the Pacific Ocean.
III. Candace⁸, b. June, 1835; d. in France, 1880.
IV. Emily⁸, b. 1833; d. young.

No. 430.

CAROLINE⁷ (*Joseph*⁷, *Stephen*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born 1805; married by Rev Martin Che-

ney, to Consider W. Burt, Aug. 27, 1829; died 1861. Her home at Providence, R. I. Her children, as follows:

I. Warren[8], b. 1831; m. Sarah Slocum.
II. Maria[8], b. 1834; m. Nicholas S. Burnham, of Bristol, R. I.
III. William[8], b. 1841; m. Martha Tuttle, April 6, 1874.

No. 431.

HENRY D[7]., (*Joseph*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1808; married first, Susan E. Angell, Sept. 7, 1837; married second, Alice Dodge, in 1868; married third, Mrs. Sarah J. Tourtellot, No. 586. He lived in North Providence, R. I.; died July 12, 1882. He had one child by his first marriage, to wit:

704. I. Sarah W[8]., b. Aug. 27, 1841

No. 432.

ELIZA B[7]., (*Joseph*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1810; married Joseph Hodges, of Providence, R. I., Nov. 5, 1840; died Dec. 25, 1849. Her children, as follows:

I. Candace[8], b. 1841; d. Oct. 7, 1860.
II. Charles H[8]., b. 1847; an officer in U. S. Army.
III. George O[8]., b. 1849.

No. 433.

EMILY[7] (*Joseph*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1812; married Ezra J. Parsons, of Somers, Conn., Nov. 2, 1840. She has one child, to wit:

I. Phebe[8], b. May 19, 1845; m. Edmund Cowdy, April 29, 1868.

No. 434.

FREELOVE[7] (*Joseph*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1819; married, 1840, Nelson Anthony, of Providence. Her children, as follows:

I. Frances M[8]., b. April 12, 1843.
II. Samuel H[8]., b. Feb. 13, 1845; d. Dec. 4, 1881.
III. Julia M[8]., b. March 29, 1847; d. July 15, 1869.

IV. Stephen O.[8], b. Dec. 6, 1848; m. Carrie Borden.
V. Nelson L.[8], b. March 30, 1852.
VI. Charles L.[8], b. Sept. 23, 1858.
VII. Joseph O.[8], b. June 11, 1860.

No. 435.

VERNON L., (*Alfred*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born March 30, 1816; married Louisa Whipple, March 18, 1839. Removed from Providence, R. I., to Oskaloosa, Iowa, where he owns a fine farm. His children, as follows:

705. I. Mary A.[8], b. June 26, 1840.
706. II. Granville B.[8], b. Nov. 3, 1841.
III. Susan L.[8], b. Aug 26, 1844; m. J. M. Courleight, 1878.
IV. Alfred[8], b. Dec. 6, 1847.
707. V. Dorcas C.[8], b. July 19, 1850.
708. VI. Ella G.[8], b. Aug. 12, 1853.
VII. Andrew V.[8], b. Dec. 27, 1856; d. March 21, 1858.

No. 436.

MARY (*Alfred*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born March 6, 1817; married Nehemiah Bartlett, of Maine, 1836; died June 6, 1858. Her children, as follows:

I. Martha[8], b. April 23, 1838; d. young.
II. Susan[8], b. Oct. 13, 1840; d. young.
III. Reuben[8], b. Jan. 20, 1843; d. young.
IV. Alfred[8], b. Jan. 14, 1845; d. young.
V. Abby[8], b. Aug. 7, 1846.
VI. Sarah[8].
VII. Mary[8], b. Jan. 9, 1851; d. young.
VIII. Mary[8], b. July 20, 1852; d. young.

No. 437.

STEPHEN B., (*Alfred*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 22, 1822, married Elizabeth Harris. He lives upon the homestead farm, which has been in possession of the family since its purchase from the Indians at the settlement of the State. The house in which he lives was built by his grandfather, Captain Stephen Olney, in 1806. His children, as follows:

I. Infant son[9], b. March 21, 1852; d. 1852.
II. Elizabeth[9], b. Aug. 12, 1855; d. young.
709. III. Stephen H[9]., b. Oct. 10, 1857.
IV. Martha[9], b. May 28, 1860; d. young.
V. Mary E[9]., b. Jan. 21, 1864.

No. 438.

DORCAS[7] (*Alfred*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2] *Thomas*[1]). Born Nov. 30, 1832; married Julius Nathan, of Providence; died ——. Her children, as follows:

I. Lydia B[9]., b. Oct. 18, 1853.
II. Flora E[9]., b. July 31, 1855; m. Nicholas M. Tompas.

No. 439.

HIRAM B[8]., (*George W*[7]., *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 2, 1837; married Carrie C. Stocker, March 30, 1865. He lives in South Carolina. His children, as follows:

I. Carrie O[9]., b. Sept. 7, 1866.
II. Belle K[9]., b. June 13, 1868; d. Nov. 11, 1868.
III. Lottie S[9]., b. July 2, 1869.
IV. Mary S[9]., b. June 2, 1871; d. Jan. 2, 1877.
V. Margaretta E[9]., b. May 30, 1873; d. June 2, 1874
VI. George W[9]., b. Aug. 13, 1875; d. March 2, 1877.
VII. Courtenay[9], b. Oct. 13, 1881.

No. 440.

CLARENCE[8] (*George W*[7]., *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3] *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 3, 1843; married Louisa C. Blum, May 30, 1866. His residence in South Carolina His children, as follows:

I. Maria L[9]., b. Dec. 22, 1868; d. Aug. 8, 1886, at Flemmington, Florida.
II. Alfred C[9]., b. May 1, 1869.
III. Robert B[9]., b. Sept. 20, 1870.
IV. Olive B[9]., b. Oct. 17, 1872.
V. George F[9]., b. March 28, 1876; d. March 24, 1879.
VI. Clarence C[9]., b. March 27, 1881.
VII. Edward Horn[9], b. Nov. 12, 1884.
VIII. Etta Kelly[9], b. Nov. 12, 1884; d. at Charleston, S. C., 1887.

No. 441.

OLIVE S., (*George W.*, *Stephen*, *Joseph*, *Thomas*, *Thomas*, *Thomas*, *Thomas*). Born Aug. 19, 1846; married James Tupper, Jr., of Charleston, S. C., Dec. 4, 1867; died Sept. 25, 1878. Her children, as follows:

I. Olive O., b. June 20, 1869, d. June 27, 1870.
II. Elizabeth A., b. June 21, 1870.
III. Eliza E., b. June 20, 1872; d. June 24, 1872.
IV. Maud T., b. Jan. 9, 1875.

No. 442.

MARIA T., (*George W.*, *Stephen*, *Joseph*, *Thomas*, *Thomas*, *Thomas*, *Thomas*) Born July 13, 1848; married Capt. Edwin L. Halsey, of Charleston, S. C., Sept. 14, 1870. Her children, as follows:

I. Edwin L., b. Sept. 14, 1871.
II. Alfred O., b. Nov. 13, 1872.
III. Lindsley H., b. June 7, 1874.
IV. Pearl, b. Sept. 9, 1875; d. Dec. 15, 1884, at Charleston, S. C.
V. Malvern, b. March 31, 1877.
VI. Ashley, b. Sept. 17, 1879.
VII. Olive, b. April 2, 1881.
VIII. Maria, b. Sept. 9, 1882.
IX. LeRoy, b. Oct. 12, 1884.
X. Ethel, b. June 10, 1887.
XI. Ruth, b. Oct. 26, 1888.

No. 443.

LAURA M., (*John*, *Stephen*, *Joseph*, *Thomas*, *Thomas*, *Thomas*, *Thomas*). Born Aug. 18, 1815; married Rev. James Hayes, Jan. 15, 1835; died, 1883. Her home in Ohio. Her children, as follows:

I. Olney K., b. Oct. 26, 1836; m. Helen M. Davis.
II. Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1839; m. Wm. L. Harwood.
III. Charles L., b. Nov. 3, 1841; m. Melissa Edmund.
IV. Frances, b. Dec. 25, 1843; m. William Chapman.
V. Martha C., b. Oct. 13, 1846; d. 1847.

No. 444.

DORCAS S., (*John*, *Stephen*, *Joseph*, *Thomas*, *Thomas*,

Thomas[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 8, 1817; married Dr. William Beardsley, Feb. 22, 1837; died Oct. 12, 1865. Her home in Ohio. Her children, as follows:

I. Araminta A[8], b. June 10, 1838.
II. Arminta A[8], b. Oct. 13, 1840.
III. Amanda M[8], b. July 18, 1843.
IV. Arametta S[8], b. Jan. 7, 1846.
V. Adora A[8], b. Dec. 11, 1849.
VI. Willie P[8], b. June 30, 1854.

No. 445.

AMANDA[7] (*John*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born May 5, 1820; married Dr. M. Peck, 1839; died, 1879. Her home in Ohio. Her children, as follows:

I. Sarah[8], b. Sept. 11, 1844.
II. John[8], b. Oct. 21, 1846.

No. 446.

FRANCES M[7], (*John*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Aug. 17, 1824; married J. P. Mahan, April 14, 1845. Her home in Kansas. Her children, as follows:

I. Flora F[8], b. March 8, 1846.
II. Liada[8], b. Oct. 10, 1850.
III. Olney S[8], b. July 30, 1854.

No. 447.

LUCY E[7], (*John*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 18, 1834; married H. J. Glaze, Feb. 15, 1854, of Brandon, Ohio, where she lives. Her children, as follows:

I. Everett R[8], b. Nov. 21, 1855; m. Mollie Darley, 1879.
II. Walter S[8], b. Oct. 1856; d. Feb. 12, 1864.
III. Mary V[8], b. May 19, 1859; m. C. R. Hildreth, 1881.
IV. Bertie L[8], b. Dec. 12, 1862; m. John McDevit, 1881.
V. Kate M[8], b. Jan. 24, 1865.
VI. Cora B[8], b. June 21, 1870.
VII. Georgia A[8], b. Feb. 27, 1880.

No. 448.

JAMES H[7], (*David A*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Nov. 9, 1835, at Fall River, Mass.;

married Cornelia A. Snow, Dec. 1, 1858. He lives in Providence, R. I., where he has for many years been engaged in the wholesale coal trade. He is the compiler of this family record. He has one child, to wit:

I. Lizzie E.⁹, b. April 24, 1861.

No. 449.

ANNIE D.⁷, (*David A.⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 30, 1850; married Edward Almy, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1870. Her children, as follows:

I. Charles E.⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1872.
II. George O.⁹, b. May 16, 1875.

No. 450.

ELIZA A.⁷, (*Ethan⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 17, 1814; married H. J. Angell, of Providence, R. I., 1841. She had one son, to wit:

I. Milton S.⁹, b. 1846; d. Aug. 17, 1856.

No. 451.

JEREMIAH S.⁷, (*Ethan⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born, 1816; married Sarah Spaulding. He was a farmer in North Providence, R. I., where he died, 1880. His children, as follows:

I. Louis⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1841; m. Emily Martin, Sept., 1878.
710. II. John S.⁹, b. Dec., 1845.

No. 452.

PHEBE N.⁷, (*Ethan⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born May 19, 1817; married H. P. Tremewell. Her children, as follows:

I. Mary J.⁹, b. April 6, 1844; m. D. P. Hamlin.
II. Ida⁹, b. March 10, 1848; m. Frank T. Thurston.
III. Cora I.⁹, b. March 12, 1853; d. Sept. 16, 1860.

No. 453.

PHEBE S.⁷, (*Smith⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³,*

Thomas[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1825; married Elias Alexander, Dec. 10, 1862. She has one child, to wit:

I. Jane[8], b. April 17, 1866.

No. 454.

Elam[7] (*Stephen*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 2, 1802; married Helen Fuller, 1842. He lived at Providence, and died April 7, 1862. His children, as follows:

711. I. Mary H[8]., b. Nov. 9, 1843.
II. Clara T[8]., b. March 9, 1845; m. J. T. Vemes, 1866.
III. Abby S[8]., b. April 17, 1846; m. E. S. Stout 1864.
IV. Stephen T[8]., b. Oct. 15, 1847; d. Nov. 7, 1849.
V. Elam W[8]., b. Feb. 16, 1849; d. Nov. 7, 1849.
712. VI. Frank F[8]., b. 1851.
VII. Eliza S[8]., b. May 2, 1852; m. W. S. Bartlett, 1881.
VIII. Sarah[8], b. 1853; d. Sept. 19, 1853.
IX. Stephen T[8]., b. Aug. 1, 1859; d. June 4, 1877.

No. 455.

William H[7]., *Whipple*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born March 18, 1811; married first, Martha P. Dennis, April 25, 1832; married second, Maria L. Dennis, Feb. 25, 1856. His home was at Moline, Ills.; died Dec. 2, 1887. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

713. I. Fidelia L[8]., b. Feb. 12, 1833.
714. II. Emeline[8], b. Nov. 12, 1835.
III. William H. Jr[8], b. Nov. 9, 1836; d. Nov. 16, 1866.
715. IV. Martha J[8]., b. Jan. 9, 1842.
V. George W[8]., b. April, 1844; d. 1845.
716. VI. Israel[8], b. Aug. 22, 1846.

SECOND WIFE.

VII. George F[8]., b. March 4, 1857; d. March 10, 1859.
VIII. Walter D[8]., b. Jan. 26, 1858.
IX. Eddie E[8]., b. Sept. 1, 1859.
X. Mortimer[8], b. Sept. 22, 1865, d. Aug. 11, 1866.
XI. Frank[8], b. April 9, 1872.
XII. Charles H[8]., b. June 26, 1875.

No. 456.

CEYLON W.[8], (*Whipple*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born May 21, 1818, at Royalton, N. Y.; married Emeline Adams, 1839. He lives at La Cygne, Kan. His children, as follows:

I. Annette[9], b. Sept. 4, 1840; d. 1862.
717. II. Henry C.[9], b. Nov. 5, 1844.
718. III. Frank[9], b. March 21, 1846.
IV. Charles E.[9], b. ——, 1856.

No. 457.

GEORGE[8] (*William N.*[7], *Ithamar*[6], *Ithamar*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1817, in Providence, R. I. Removed to Ohio; married Margaret M. Decker, 1843; died 1855. His children, as follows:

719. I. William F.[9], b. May 26, 1848.
720. II. Charles E.[9], b. Aug. 8, 1850.
III. Mary J.[9], b. May 15, 1852; d. 1857.

No. 458.

RELIEF[8] (*William N.*[7], *Ithamar*[6], *Ithamar*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born March 12, 1828, in Providence, R. I. Removed to Ohio; married first, James Curry, by whom she had two children; married second, James Gunderman; married third, Dr J. A. Higgins, of Springfield, Ill. Names of her children, as follows:

I. Eva[9], b. Jan. 5, 1853; d. Jan. 1853.
II. Ida[9], b. March 15, 1857; d. 1858.

No. 459.

JUSTIN S.[8], (*William N.*[7], *Ithamar*[6], *Ithamar*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 16, 1830; married Melinda Hand; died Sept. 8, 1874. Lived at West Jefferson, Ohio. His children, as follows:

721. I. Jesse M.[9], b. Jan. 7, 1860.
II. Ada B.[9], b. Jan. 20, 1865.
III. Mattie M.[9], b. March 17, 1868.

No. 460.

JEREMIAH C.[8], (*Jeremiah C.*[7], *Ithamar*[6], *Ithamar*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Aug. 26, 1817; married first, P. Burrows; married second, Susan Stetson. Lives at West Jefferson, Ohio. His children, as follows:

I. Wilson[9], b. Sept., 1846; d. July 26, 1880.
II. Amanda[9], b. Sept. 29, 1848; d. Aug. 6, 1853.
III. John C.[9], b. July 13, 1851; d. May 9, 1852.
IV. Charles B.[9], b. April 12, 1853; lives at Cherokee, Iowa.
V. Francis D.[9], b. Oct. 24, 1855; d. July 15, 1856.
VI. Adolphus C.[9], b. Sept. 20, 1857; d. March 15, 1883.
VII. Etta[9], b. Oct. 16, 1861; d. Oct. 12, 1862.
VIII. Eddie[9], b. Oct. 5, 1865; d. July 21, 1866.
IX. Frank[9], b. May 10, 1871.

No. 461.

JOHN T.[8], (*Jeremiah C.*[7], *Ithamar*[6], *Ithamar*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 28, 1819; married Nancy J. Hardin. He lived in Ohio, and died Aug 20, 1851. His children, as follows:

722. I. Charles B.[9], b. Sept. 3, 1843.
723. II. Lavina[9], b. April 26, 1847.
724. III. John[9], b. Oct. 3, 1850.

No. 462.

SMITH[8] (*Jeremiah C.*[7], *Ithamar*[6], *Ithamar*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 11, 1824; married Clarisa Downing, March 22, 1848. Lives at Fryeburg, Ills. He has one son, to wit:

725. I. Albert D.[9], b. March 7, 1850.

No. 463.

MARY L.[8], (*George B.*[7], *Ithamar*[6], *Ithamar*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Nov. 12, 1841; married C. B. Miner, June 22, 1864. Lives at Sweet Water, Tenn. She has one child:

I. Maude[9], b. Sept. 30, 1869.

No. 464.

GEORGE B⁸., (*George B⁷., Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 21, 1843; married Ellen Hurf. Lives at Elmwood, Ills. His children, as follows:

I. Minnie E⁹., b. Aug. 26, 1868.
II. Louise M⁹., b. July 3, 1871.

No. 465.

FREDERIC E⁸., (*George B⁷., Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born June 15, 1845; married Frances Elliot. Lives at Warsaw, Ind. Has children, as follows:

I. Thomas A⁹., b. Aug. 5, 1870.
II. Marie L⁹., b. Sept. 11, 1875.
III. Frederic E⁹., b. May 16, 1887.

No. 466.

HARRIET A⁸., (*George B⁷., Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 8, 1847; married William J. Downard. She has one son, to wit:

I. Shelby⁹.

No. 466a.

HOWARD H⁸., (*George B⁷., Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*) Born July 10, 1857; married Florence V. Deal, June 17, 1885. Lives at Clay Center, Kansas, where he practices dentistry. Has one child, viz.:

I. Howard R⁹., b. May 8, 1886.

No. 467.

CLARA J⁸., (*Joseph⁷, Obadiah⁶, Elisha⁵, Obadiah⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 6, 1848; married Albert Holbrook, Jr., Providence, R. I. She has one child, to wit:

I. Herbert⁹, b. April, 1878.

No. 468.

ANNA A[8]., (*Joseph*[7], *Obadiah*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born July 23, 1852; married Dr Uriah Holbrook, of Providence, R. I. She died Jan. 17, 1879, leaving one child, to wit:

I. Annie O[9]., b. Jan. 12, 1879.

No. 469.

GEORGE B[8]., (*Joseph*[7], *Obadiah*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born March 20, 1854; married Ella Payne, 1879. A coal merchant in Pawtucket, R. I. Has two children, as follows:

I. Florence I[9]., b. Feb. 21, 1880.
II. Joseph[9], b. Sept. 19, 1888.

No. 470.

LEONARD[8] (*Hosea*[7], *Peter*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Aug. 7, 1815; married Matilda Pierce, Oct. 1, 1840. He lives at Hillsdale, Michigan His children, as follows:

726. I. Benjamin I.[9]., b. April 7, 1842.
727. II. Eugene C[9]., b. Feb. 14, 1844.
728. III. Hortense A[9]., b. April 18, 1847.
IV. Addison[9], b. ——; d. young.
V. May N[9]., b. ——; d. young.
729. VI. Henry A[9]., b. Oct. 10, 1857.
VII. Minnie B[9]., b. 1860; d. 1869.

No. 471.

HENRY P[8]., (*Hosea*[7], *Peter*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married Aurelia Castle, 1831. Lived at Weedsport, N. Y.; died 1859. His children, as follows:

730. I. Oliver A[9]., b. March 13, 1833, Detroit, Mich.
II. Marion A[9]., b. Sept. 6, 1843; d. June 10, 1848.
731. III. Nellie M[9]., b. Dec. 19, 1845.
732. IV. Alice A[9]., b. Nov. 18, 1847.

No. 472.

WILLIAM H.[8], (*Hosea*[7], *Peter*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born May 29, 1815; married Rebecca Monkhouse, Jan 18, 1837. He lived and died at Homer, N. Y. His children, as follows:

733.	I.	Ann A.[9], b. Jan. 24, 1838.
	II.	William W.[9], b. Sept. 27, 1839.
734.	III.	Mary A.[9], b. July 1, 1841.
735.	IV.	Rebecca J.[9], b. Jan. 24, 1846.
736.	V.	Adelia[9], b. Feb. 20, 1847.
737.	VI.	Philetus A.[9], b. May 27, 1849.
	VII.	Emma C.[9], b. Dec. 20, 1851.
738.	VIII.	Henry D.[9], b. Feb. 7, 1855.
739.	IX.	David E.[9], b. Sept. 10, 1857.
740.	X.	Madora[9] b. Nov. 3, 1860.
	XI.	Lena[9], b. Feb. 1, 1864; d. June 15, 1864.

No. 473.

EZRA P.[8], (*Hosea*[7], *Peter*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 4, 1818; married Elva B. Halstead. Lives in New York State. His children, as follows:

741.	I.	Charles[9], b. Dec. 11, 1852.
	II.	Oliver[9], b. Nov. 27, 1858.
	III	William[9], b. Feb. 17, 1861.
	IV.	Clarence[9], b. Jan. 10, 1867.

No. 474.

SYLVESTER[8] (*Samuel J.*[7], *Peter*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Dec. 12, 1812; married Eliza McLaughlin. He lived at Lockport, N. Y., where he died in 1882. His children, as follows:

742.	I.	William[9], b. Jan. 6, 1834.
743.	II.	Lucinda[9], b. Aug. 1, 1835.
744.	III.	Eliza J.[9], b. Feb. 27, 1837.
	IV.	Diana[9], b. Jan. 23, 1839; m. Ernest St. Clair.
	V.	Daniel H.[9], b. Oct. 31, 1840; d. March 13, 1842
745.	VI.	James H.[9], b. Feb. 13, 1842.
	VII.	Harriet[9], b. Feb. 22, 1843; d. Sept. 12, 1843.
	VIII	Elserena[9], b. Nov. 20, 1844; m. Milo Gage, Oct. 2, 1880.

No. 475.

DAVID H.[7], (*Samuel J.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nathan*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born July 4, 1814; married first, Lydia M Crandall; married second, Mrs. Harriet Dutton, née Lewis. He lives at Armada, Michigan. He has one son, to wit:

I. Ralph[8], b. Aug. 9, 1864.

No. 476.

PHILETUS[7] (*Samuel J.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nathan*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 10, 1817; married Elserena Mosher, Aug. 1, 1839. He was a Baptist clergyman in New York State for many years. He died at Grand Blanc, Michigan, July 25, 1871. He had one daughter, to wit:

746. I. Celia[8], b. April 26, 1841.

No. 477.

LAFAYETTE W.[7], (*Samuel J.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nathan*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 5, 1824; married Cythera D. Bensley. He is a Baptist clergyman at New Buffalo, Mich. He has one son, to wit:

747. I. Dana[8].

No. 478.

NEWELL[7] (*Samuel J.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nathan*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born April 23, 1828; married Matilda Merritt, Nov. 23, 1852. He lived at Elmira, N. Y., and died April 28, 1882. His children, as follows:

I. Eva[8], b. May 1, 1857, d. March 26, 1858.
II. Stella[8], b. March 16, 1861.

No. 479.

COVEL[7] (*Samuel J.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nathan*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Aug. 10, 1830; married Eliza Guile, 1851. He lives at Adrian, Michigan. His children, as follows:

I. Anna M.[8], b. Aug. 6, 1852, d. Aug. 11, 1874.
II. Walter D.[8], b. July 4, 1855, d. Sept. 30, 1879.
III. Victor F.[8], b. July 20, 1859.

No. 479a.

NATHAN⁷ (*Simon P⁷., Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1817; married Rhoby Price, 1851. Lives at Pipestone, Michigan. His children, as follows:

748. I. Sarah O⁸., b. Feb. 24, 1853.
749. II. Philena A⁸., b. Sept. 12, 1856.
750. III. Adelbert F⁸., b. Feb. 22, 1857.
751. IV. Oliver E⁸., b. Nov. 25, 1858.
V. Timothy M⁸., b. Dec. 25, 1861.
VI. Alfred A⁸., b. April 26, 1863.

No. 480.

NEHEMIAH C⁷., (*Simon P⁷., Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 12, 1821; married Celinda Jackson; died 1878. He lived near Syracuse, N. Y. His children, as follows:

I. John J⁸., b. March 31, 1849; not m. 1884.
II. Holland⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1858.
III. Almira⁸, b. April 20, 1869.

No. 481.

AVERY⁷ (*Simon P⁷., Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born July 6, 1826; married Ellen Dunn, March 3, 1850. His home at Milan, Ohio. His children, as follows:

I. James D⁸., b. Nov. 17, 1850.
752. II. Sarah N⁸., b. Feb. 14, 1852.
753. III. Mary A⁸., b. July 14, 1853.
IV. Oliver⁸, b. April 26, 1855.
754. V. Ellen⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1857.
VI. Avery⁸, b. May 11, 1859; d. young.
VII. Lincoln⁸, b. June 8, 1860.
VIII. Corinth⁸, b. June 3, 1863; d. young.
IX. Fanny⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1866.
X. Grant⁸, b. May 26, 1868.
XI. Sherman⁸, b. April 5, 1870.

No. 482.

OLIVER⁷ (*Simon P⁷., Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 10, 1831; married Martha M.

Boardman, Nov. 28, 1852; died March 18, 1856. He had one child, to wit:

755. I. Olin O[9]., b. Sept. 26, 1854.

No. 483.

SARAH E[7]., (*Rensellaer*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 16, 1832; married first, —— Atwood; married second, —— Bertwell. Resides Crete, Neb. Her family, as follows:

I. Olney[8].
II. Jessie[8].
III. Rosilla[8].
IV. George[8].

No. 484.

ELIZA[7] (*Rensellaer*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 26, 1834; married —— Main. Resides in Ills. Her children, as follows:

I. Gardner[8].
II. Rensellaer[8].
III. Jane[8].
IV. Rosalie[8].
V. John D[8].
VI. Hawley[8].
VII. Martha[8].

No. 485.

JACOB B[7]., (*Rensellaer*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born May 31, 1837; married Fidelia A. Baringer, Feb. 25, 1858. Resides in Ills. His children, as follows:

I. Edward F[8]., b. April 3, 1862.
II. Volney[8], b. Aug. 17, 1870.

No. 486.

GEORGE W[7]., (*Rensellaer*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Aug. 1, 1838; married Cordelia Perry, Dec. 6, 1877. He has one child, viz.:

I. Sarah E. E[8]., b. May 20, 1879.

No. 487.

EDWARD W.[8], (*Rensellaer*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born March 7, 1840; married Elizabeth A. Dunlap. Resides at Germantown, Neb. Has one child, to wit:

I. Kelly B., b. Sept. 25, 1871.

No. 489.

JOHN D.[8], (*Rensellaer*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 11, 1841; married Mary Seeholt, 1873. Resides in Ills. His children, as follows:

I. Claud J.[9], b. 1874.
II. Maud A.[9], b. 1878.

No. 490.

CYNTHIA[8] (*Rensellaer*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Aug. 12, 1843; married —— Berkey. Her children, as follows:

I. Annie[9].
II. Huldah[9].
III. Missouri[9].
IV. Boyd[9].
V. Maggie[9].
VI. Infant[9].

No. 491.

ELECTA[8] (*Rensellaer*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]) Born Dec. 23, 1844; married —— Miner. Her children, as follows:

I. James[9].
II. Maggie[9].
III. George[9].
IV. Eliza[9].
V. Infant[9].

No. 492.

RUTH F.[8], (*Rensellaer*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born March 2, 1848; married —— Gardner; died Feb. 18, 1883. Her children, as follows:

I. Bertie[9].
II. Edward[9].

No. 493.

EMELINE M[8]., (*Rensellaer*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born May 16, 1849; married —— Miner. Her children, as follows:

I. Jacob[9].
II. Jane[9].
III. Rachel[9].
IV. Chauncey[9].
V. Arthur[9].

No. 495.

GEORGE J[7]., (*James*[7], *William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born July 28, 1821; married Harriet Clark, Feb. 19, 1844; married Harriet Brill, June 26, 1851. Resides in N. Y. His children, as follows:

I. Hattie[8], b. April 15, 1850; m. Frank White, 1860.
II. George B[8]., b. Dec. 7, 1852; m. America Hill.
III. William W[8]., b. July 17, 1856.
IV. Minerva[8] b. Aug. 19, 1867.

No. 496.

WILLIAM R[7]., (*James*[7], *William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born March 13, 1828; married Sarah M. Salisbury, Aug. 21, 1855. Resides in New York State. His children, as follows:

I. James P[8]., b. Aug. 6, 1856. A lawyer at Rome, N. Y.
II. Burt[8], b. March 9, 1858.
III. Della[8], b. Oct. 4, 1859.
IV. Emma[8], b. Dec. 11, 1866.
V. Jessie M[8]., b. Jan. 2, 1873; d. April 8, 1873.
VI. William R[8]., b. Dec. 16, 1874.

No. 497.

SUSAN A[8]., (*T. W. Burlin*[7], *William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 25, 1830; married Bradford Styles, June 18, 1849. Her children, as follows:

I. Francis[9].
II. Alice[9].

No. 498.

MARY⁸ (*T. W. Burlin*⁷, *William*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born Oct. 10, 1837; married Jacob French, Sept. 14, 1859. Her children, as follows:

I. Lillian B⁹.
II. Minnie⁹.

No. 499.

SARAH⁸ (*Jay*⁷, *William*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born 1830; married Robert B. Jillson; died Sept. 28, 1850. She had one son, to wit:

I. Olney⁹, b. Sept., 1850.

No. 500.

EDWARD⁸ (*Jay*⁷, *William*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born Jan. 28, 1833; married Calista L. Harris, May 1, 1856. His children, as follows:

I. Waldo⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1862.
II. Harris⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1865.

No. 501.

CLINTON⁸ (*Thomas*⁷, *Stephen*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born March 6, 1805; married Olive Larrabee, Oct. 12, 1826; died April 18, 1880. His home in Michigan. His children, as follows:

756. I. Albertus D⁹., b. July 23, 1827.
757. II. Mary J⁹., b. July 2, 1829.
758. III. Thomas L⁹., b. March 24, 1832.
759. IV. Ozias F⁹., b. Jan. 6, 1834.
V. Sarah A⁹., b. May 28, 1836; d. Nov. 30, 1846.
VI. Eunice E⁹., b. March 4, 1838; d. May 9, 1838.
760. VII. Eunice A⁹., b. April 13, 1840.
761. VIII. Clinton E⁹., b. July 11, 1842.

No. 502.

STEPHEN⁸ (*Thomas*⁷, *Stephen*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born May 26, 1807; married Jane Viele,

Nov. 5, 1829. Resides in Michigan. His children, as follows:

762. I. John B.[8], b. Oct. 8, 1830.
II. Martha[8], b. March 12, 1832; d. Dec. 1, 1832.
763. III. Mary A.[8], b. March 21, 1836.
764. IV. William[8], b. June 28, 1838.
V. Thomas M.[8], b. March 27, 1841; d. July 23, 1861.
VI. Daniel S.[8], b. Dec. 7, 1849.
VII. Kate M.[8], b. Jan. 1, 1855.

No. 503.

JESSE[7] (*Thomas*[5], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born April 12, 1812; married Betsey Fox, March 5, 1839; died May 3, 1874. Resided in Michigan. His children, as follows:

765. I. Alexander[8], b. April 15, 1840.
766. II. Adelaide[8], b. April 15, 1843.
767. III. Fernando[8], b. June 2, 1848.
768. IV. Hattie[8], b. Oct. 12, 1851.

No. 504.

DANIEL T.[7], (*Thomas*[5], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 22, 1816; married Adelia M. Ames, Jan. 23, 1843. He is a banker, residing at Belvidere, Ills. His children, as follows:

769. I. Marietta[8], b. Oct. 15, 1844.
770. II. Arthur R.[8], b. Aug. 11, 1846.
771. III. Clara[8], b. Sept. 25, 1853.

No. 505.

JAMES H.[7], (*Thomas*[5], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]) Born July 14, 1823; married first, Maria K. Vincent; married second, Emily Johnson, 1852. Resides at Girard, Michigan. His children, as follows:

I. Asenath[8], b. 1845; m. James Embley, 1865.
772. II. Mary[8], b. 1846.
773. III. Sylvester[8], b. 1849.
774. IV. Nora[8], b. 1853.
775. V. Cora[8], b. 1860.
VI. Mattie[8], b. 1865.
VII. Clarence[8], b. 1871.
VIII. Clifford[8], b. 1873.

No. 506.

STEPHEN B.[7], (*Benjamin*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Nathan*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 13, 1821; married Stella Badger, Nov. 2, 1849. His home is at Fort Dodge, Iowa, where he is a prominent physician and surgeon. In the latter capacity he served in the 32d Regt. Iowa Volunteers, during the Rebellion. His children, as follows:

776. I. Floyd B.[8], b. Nov. 20, 1851.
II. Edith A.[8], b. Sept. 14, 1855.
III. Charles C.[8], b. July 12, 1857.
IV. Edward B.[8], b. May 1, 1859.
V. Mary E.[8], b. March 7, 1862.

No. 507.

GEORGE E.[7], (*Benjamin*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Nathan*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1831; married Mary E. Gilpatrick; died during the war of the Rebellion, while in the Union Army. His children, as follows:

777. I. Edward J.[8], b. Feb. 17, 1858.
II. Etheleen E.[8], b. Dec. 10, 1861; d. Sept. 22, 1865.

No. 508.

STELLA[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Nathan*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 28, 1845; married Isaac Clayton, of Bowling Green, Ohio; died Feb. 4, 1873. Her children, as follows:

I. Adeliza[8], b. Aug. 26, 1867.
II. Burt W.[8], b. April 6, 1869.

No. 509.

JOSEPH[7] (*David*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Nathan*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born April 14, 1820; married Sarah Barnabee, April 12, 1846. His children, as follows:

778. I. David[8], b. April 11, 1847.
779. II. Elanson[8], b. Aug. 7, 1850.
780. III. Martha[8], b. Feb. 27, 1853.
IV. Mary[8], b. Sept. 28, 1859.
V. Franklin[8], b. May 10, 1862.

VI. Eliza, b. Feb. 15, 1867.
VII. Infant son[8], b. ——; d. Oct. 19, 1858.
VIII. Infant daughter[8], b. ——; d. Sept. 1, 1864.

No. 510.

EUPHEMIA[7] (*David*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Nathan*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1], *Thomas*[1]). Born April 7, 1822; married Daniel H. Taylor, Oct. 14, 1847. Her children, as follows:

I. Mary A[8]., b. April 9, 1848; d. July 9, 1872.
II. Martha A[8]., b. April 19, 1851; d. Sept. 17, 1851.
III. Caroline L[8]., b. June 14, 1854, d. Nov. 28, 1854.
IV. Ida J[8]., b. March 6, 1858; d. June 22, 1861.
V. Edmah M[8]., b. July 17, 1860; d. Nov. 6, 1860.

No. 511.

ABBY J[7]., (*David*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Nathan*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1], *Thomas*[1]). Born March 14, 1823; married first, George T. Gray, Nov. 7, 1848; married second, Peter Barnard, in 1872. Her children, as follows:

I. Charles F[8]., b. Sept. 27, 1850; d. young.
II. George F[8]., b. Dec. 4, 1853; m. Ella Bennett, 1881.
III. Charles R[8]., b. May 17, 1864.

No. 512.

MAXWELL[7] (*David*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Nathan*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1], *Thomas*[1]). Born April 15, 1830; married Mary J. Cary, July 3, 1855. Her children, as follows:

781. I. Charles M[8]., b. Sept. 10, 1858.
II. Leon[8], b. Aug. 30, 1875; d. Sept. 17, 1876.

No. 513.

ELIAS B[7]., (*Elias*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Nathan*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 3, 1823; married Sally A. Randall, Oct. 14, 1844. Lives at Tekonsha, Michigan, and has children, as follows:

I. Caroline, b. July 25, 1849.
II. Jane, b. Aug. 21, 1851.
III. Adelaide, b. May 14, 1852.

IV. Alida[9], b. Sept. 7, 1853.
V. John[9], b. Jan. 1, 1855.
VI. George[9], b. June 8, 1856.
VII. Edgar[9], b. April 20, 1859.
VIII. Omar[9], b. Feb. 15, 1862.
IX. Hannah[9], b. Feb. 26, 1866.

No. 514.

MARY A.[7], (*Elias*[5], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born May 15, 1836; married Francis Randall, Jan. 1, 1856; died April 14, 1862. Her home at Tekonsha, Michigan. Children, as follows:

I. Jucy J.[8], b. Sept. 10, 1856.
II. Clinton M.[8], b. May 6, 1858.
III. Frank M.[8], b. Oct. 30, 1861.

No. 515.

STEPHEN[7] (*Stephen*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 1, 1836; married Harriet Ireland, Sept. 2, 1860. A lieutenant in the Union Army, and killed at Fort Fisher, N. C., Jan. 15, 1865. He had one daughter, to wit:

I. Ida[8], b. 1861, m. Frank Eaton.

No. 516.

THOMAS D.[7], (*Stephen*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born May 21, 1838; married Mary A. Dunagan, Dec. 11, 1863; died March 15, 1880, at Albany, N. Y. He had one child, to wit:

I. Thomas[8].

No. 517.

MARY E.[7], (*Stephen*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Aug. 6, 1850; married William T. Kirtley. She has one child, to wit:

I. Willie S.[8], b. May, 1868.

No. 518.

HULDAH[7] (*Benjamin*[5], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born August 28, 1819; married Charles

Bennett, Dec. 15, 1853. Resides at Portage, N. Y. Her children, as follows:

I. Carrie M.[7], b. June 15, 1855.
II. Elima[7], b. Nov. 28, 1856.
III. Charles[7], b. May 3, 1860.

No. 519.

ELEANOR[6] (*Benjamin*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *William*[2], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Dec. 22, 1821; married Ira Aiken, Dec. 21, 1842. Her residence at Auburn, N. Y. Her children, as follows:

I. Alma O.[7], b. Aug. 31, 1844.
II. Caroline M.[7], b. March 8, 1847, m. John A. Bettys, 1869.
III. Eugene C.[7], b. May 6, 1856; m. Frances L. Baker, 1881.

No. 520.

ELIMA[6] (*Benjamin*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *William*[2], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Dec. 4, 1831; married David M. Hough, Jan. 3, 1860. She resides at Rochester, N. Y. Her children, as follows:

I. Benjamin O.[7], b. July 10, 1865.
II. Sarah M.[7], b. March 8, 1867.

No. 521.

NATHANIEL[6] (*Nathan*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *William*[2], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1814; married Mary Mills 1836. He resided at Avoca, N. Y., where he died Feb. 24, 1882. His children, as follows:

782. I. Robert E.[7], b. Nov. 9, 1836.
783. II. Henry C.[7], b. March 4, 1838.
III. James M.[7], b. Oct. 13, 1841; d. July 9, 1862.
IV. Ellen[7], b. Aug. 22, 1845; m. Eben Weld, June 17, 1863.
V. Prudence[7], b. Nov. 30, 1847; m. Arnold G. Fowler, 1870.
VI. Martha J.[7], b. June 16, 1850; d. Sept. 30, 1853.
VII. Mary A.[7], b. Sept. 30, 1854.

No. 522.

BENJAMIN[6] (*Nathan*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *William*[2], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1816; married Martha Barker, 1841; died 1880. His children, as follows:

I. Frederic T., b. 1841; d. 1850.
II. Mary[7], b. 1844, m. John Lewis, 1871.
III. Rhoda J.[7], b. 1846, m. Wm. Higley, 1869.
IV. Lewellyn[7], b. 1848.
V. David[7], b. 1850.

No. 523.

PARMENAS F., (*Nathan*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1821; married Helen M. Bellows, 1852; a dentist at Dixon, Cal. His children, as follows:

I. James E., b. 1853; d. 1853.
II. Helen M., b. 1854; d. 1854.
III. Lillie M., b. 1856, m. Wm. McBean, 1880.
IV. Helen M., b. 1858; d. 1876.
V. Anna M., b. 1859.
VI. Charles H., b. 1862.

No. 524.

SILAS H., (*Nathaniel*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Dec. 2, 1813; married Elizabeth C. Horton, 1835; died Sept. 2, 1853. His children, as follows:

784. I. Corydon C.[8], b. Oct. 6, 1840. A soldier during the Rebellion.
785. II. Alonzo S., b. Feb. 12, 1843. " " " " "
786. III. Mary R., b. June 10, 1847, m. Wm. E. Loy, Oct. 23, 1870.
787. IV. Hiram H., b. May 28, 1849.

No. 525.

JOHN F., (*Nathaniel*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Dec. 10, 1815; married Fanny Adams, Oct. 29, 1839. His children, as follows:

I. Lottie[7], b. April 22, 1844; m. Robert W. Wright, 1881.
II. Charles R., b. Aug. 6, 1847; d. Feb. 25, 1873.

No. 526.

OMAR[7], (*Nathaniel*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Jan. 25, 1821; married first Samantha Burroughs, May 1, 1842; married second Allie E. Engle, June 24, 1877. He has one son, to wit:

I. Frank C., b. April 30, 1848, m. Ella Whitcomb, 1874.
II.

No. 527.

REBECCA[7] (*Nathaniel*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Jan. 4, 1826; married Jonathan Burroughs, 1845. She has one son, to wit:

I. Edwin E[8], b. Aug. 20, 1846; m. Cora M. Sharpe, 1867.

No. 528.

RANSOM[7] (*Nathaniel*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 29, 1828; married Laura L. Howe, Feb. 27, 1862. He resides at Nunda, N. Y., and has one child, to wit:

I. Mae Winnifred[8], b. Sept. 4, 1865.

No. 529.

MARIETTA A[7]., (*Hiram*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 19, 1828; married George H. Ward, May 28, 1851. She has one child, to wit:

I. Charles B[8]., b. July 4, 1862.

No. 530.

ELIZABETH C[7]., (*Hiram*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 22, 1831; married Edward B. Mason, May 9, 1850; died May 12, 1858. She had one daughter, to wit:

I. Ella B[8]., b. Oct. 2, 1851; m. L. G. Wilson, Oct. 10, 1870.

No. 531.

CEPHAS C[7]., (*Hiram*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 15, 1833; married Lucretia De la Mater, Jan. 2, 1868. He has one son, to wit:

I. Edwin D[8]., b. Sept. 21, 1869.

No. 532.

WM. H. HARRISON[7] (*Hiram*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 29, 1841; married

Jennette Wheeler, Feb. 25, 1863. He resides at Scipio, N. Y. His children, as follows:

I. Hiram S[9]., b. Oct. 3, 1864.
II. Frank P[9]., b. June 5, 1866.
III. Frederick[9], b. April 6, 1868.
IV. Lloyd[9], b. Nov. 29, 1872.

No. 533.

ELSINA L[7]., (*Royal N[7]., Nathaniel[6], Nathan[5], William[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*). Born Sept. 15, 1828; married Harvey Wellman, May 1, 1850. Her children, as follows:

I. Clarence V[8]., b. March 5, 1851; m. Hattie Clark, Dec. 24, 1872.
II. Celia M[8]., b. Sept. 4, 1854; m. Frank M. Webster.
III. Etta R[8]., b. Aug. 13, 1851, d. Sept. 20, 1859.
IV. Ina Bell[8], b. Aug. 29, 1872, d. Sept. 17, 1872.

No. 534.

MELODIA A[8]., (*Royal N[7]., Nathaniel[6], Nathan[5], William[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*). Born March 13, 1841; married Joel Pratt, Nov. 22, 1865; died Nov. 29, 1876. She left one daughter, to wit:

I. Ida E[9]., b. March 10, 1867.

No. 535.

JULIETTE[7], (*Elisha[6], Nehemiah[5], Gideon[4], John[3], William[2], Thomas[1], Thomas[1]*). Born 1806; married Rev. Samuel Arnold, a Baptist minister; died, 1886. She resided in Providence, R. I. Her children, as follows:

I. Laura O[8]., b. 1825.
II. Erastus A[8]., b. 1828; d. 1877.
III. George W[8]., b. 1831.
IV. Samuel W[8]., b. 1833.
V. Mary E[8]., b. 1839.
VI. Zulia M[8]., b. 1841.

No. 536.

AMOS A[7], (*George R. A[6]., Gideon[5], Gideon[4], John[3], William[2], Thomas[1], Thomas[1]*). Born 1828; married Elizabeth Williams,

1828; died Dec. 12, 1856. He lived in Conn. and R. I. His children, as follows:

788. I. Henry S[9]., b. Jan. 27, 1831.
II. Frances E[9]., b. Sept. 3, 1838; m. No. 602.

No. 537.

AMELIA[7], (*George R. A[7]., Gideon[6], Gideon[5], John[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*). Born June 28, 1812; married Wm. N. Andros, of Taunton, Mass., Aug. 3, 1830; died Dec. 18, 1879. Her children, as follows:

I. George W[9]., b. Feb. 2, 1832.
II. Charles B[9]., b. June 23, 1833.
III. Francis[9], b. April 20, 1835.
IV. James S[9]., b. 1837; d. 1837.
V. Henry[9], b. April 11, 1840.
VI. William G[9]., b. Nov. 17, 1844; d. March 12, 1845.

No. 538.

CHARLES R[8]., (*George R. A[7]., Gideon[6], Gideon[5], John[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*). Born 1815; married Sarah Jones, of Swansea, Mass., March 18, 1836; died Jan. 2, 1882. He was a resident of Taunton, Mass., and for many years identified with its business interests. His children, as follows:

789. I. Georgianna W[9]., b. Oct. 10, 1836.
II. Frances A[9]., b. Oct. 6, 1838; d. Oct., 1843.
III. Sarah I[9]., b. Jan. 10, 1841; d. young.
IV. Amelia A[9], b. July 20, 1842; d. July, 1843.
V. Charlotte[9], b. Feb. 7, 1845; d. Oct. 22, 1860.
790. VI. Helen[9], b. Aug. 18, 1848.
VII. Charles T[9]., b. July 2, 1854.

No. 539.

HANNAH F[7]., (*William P[6], Jabez[5], Gideon[4], John[3], William[2], Thomas[1], Thomas[1]*). Born March 25, 1809; married Joseph C. King, April 4, 1825. They live in Providence, R. I. Her children, as follows:

I. Ann[8], b. Jan. 1, 1828; d. Aug. 29, 1828.
II. Eliza A[8]., b. Aug. 12, 1829; m. Jeremiah Knight, 1854.
III. William C[8], b. March 1, 1831; m. Sarah J. Potter, 1856.

IV. Mary C.[7], b. July 26, 1836; m. Sullivan Fenner, 1855.
V. Jesse H.[7], b. July 15, 1838; d. Sept. 26, 1839.
VI. Amelia[7], b. Jan. 20, 1841; m. Franklin Munro, 1861.

No. 540.

WILLIAM[6], (*William P.*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Gideon*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born May 14, 1812; married first Susan C. Manchester, Dec. 15, 1835; married second Amelia S. Johnson, Nov. 26, 1840; married third Martha A. Whitman, May 12, 1844. He resides in Providence, R. I., where for many years he was cashier of one of its prominent banks. His children, as follows:

I. George W.[7], b. and d. May 24, 1837.
II. Frances F.[7], b. 1839; d. Sept. 21, 1839.
791. III. Henry F.[7], b. Oct. 2, 1841.

No. 541.

MARY A.[6], (*William P.*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Gideon*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Jan. 15, 1815; married James A. Smith, Jan. 1, 1834. Her home in Providence, R. I. She died April 14, 1883. Her children, as follows:

I. Lydia A.[7], b. May 9, 1835; d. Feb. 2, 1843.
II. William A.[7], b. Oct. 30, 1837.
III. Susan A.[7], b. March 17, 1840; m. Chas. H. Burt, 1866.

No. 542.

ABBY W.[6], (*William P.*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Gideon*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 10, 1824; married S. L. Sherman, Dec. 1, 1844. Her home in Providence, R. I. Her children, as follows:

I. William O.[8].
II. Stephen F.[8].
III. Byron[8].

No. 543.

BENJAMIN S.[6], (*Benjamin S.*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Gideon*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born April 1, 1814; married Nancy Com-

stock; died Feb. 13, 1885. He pursued the business of a Real Estate broker in Providence, R. I. His children, as follows:

I. George[7], b. ——; d. young.
II. Benjamin[7], b. ——; d. young.
792. III. Abby[7], b. Sept. 16, 1852.
IV. Emma C.[7], b. Dec. 4, 1854; d. June 24, 1870.
V. Carrie[7], b. April 12, 1864.

No. 544.

JABEZ C.[6], (*Benjamin S.*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Gideon*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1], *Thomas*[1], *Thomas*[1]). Born Nov. 6, 1816; married Isabel Trask Sept. 20, 1855. He succeeded to his father in the hardware trade in Providence, R. I., and died Feb. 26, 1882. His children, as follows:

I. George F.[7], b. June 10, 1856; d. Aug. 19, 1856.
II. Frank F.[7], b. Aug. 22, 1857; d. Nov. 9, 1857.
III. Ida[7], b. April 4, 1859.

No. 545.

HANNAH[6], (*Elisha*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Gideon*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1], *Thomas*[1], *Thomas*[1]). Born Dec. 3, 1815; married Josiah Baxter; died May 6, 1883. Her children, as follows:

I. Edward[8].
II. John[8].
III. Joseph[8].
IV. Henry[8].
V. Cynthia[8].
VI. Isabel[8].
VII. Adelaide[8].

No. 546.

MARIA A.[6], (*Elisha*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Gideon*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1], *Thomas*[1], *Thomas*[1]). Born Nov. 23, 1820; married Ephraim Moulton, of Providence, R. I.; died May, 1889. Her children, as follows:

I. William H.[8], b. 1842.
II. Lucy M.[8], b. 1844.
III. Albert V.[8], b. 1846.
IV. Sarah[8], b. 1848.
V. Richard O.[8], b. 1850.
VI. Wilson[8], b. 1853.

No. 547.

CAROLINE[7], (*Elisha*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Gideon*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1823; married Josiah G. Bliss; died 1847. Her children, as follows:

I. Henry[8], b. 1843.
II. Malcom[8], b. 1846.
III. Lyman[8], b. 1846.

No. 548.

ELISHA R.[7], (*Elisha*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Gideon*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct., 1825; married Julia A. Cushman, July 17, 1845. He resides in Providence, R. I., and is a moulder by trade. His children, as follows:

I. Josephine[8].
II. Lucy[8].

No. 549.

SARAH[7], (*Elisha*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Gideon*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1], *Thomas*[1]). Born Dec., 1829; married, first, —— Irons; married, second, B. Place. Her children, as follows:

I. Lyman[8].
II. Ella[8].
III. Flora[8].
IV. Herbert[8].

No. 550.

JOHN T.[7], (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *James*[2], *Epenetus*[1], *Thomas*[1]). Born April 3, 1841, in Texas; married Elizabeth Arnold. He has one son, to wit:

I. Warren H.[8].

No. 551.

SAMUEL J.[7], (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *James*[2], *Epenetus*[1], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 1845, in Texas; married Laura Baird. His children, as follows:

I. Oakley[8].
II. Samuel[8].

No. 552.

JOSEPH[7], (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 9, 1849, in Texas; married Jane Arnold. Lives at Wilcox, Arizona. His children, as follows:

I. Benjamin[8].
II. Joseph[8].
III. William[8].
IV. Lula Belle[8].

No. 553.

SARAH S[7]., (*Jesse N*[6]., *James M*[5]., *Tilley M*[4]., *Joseph*[3], *James*[2], *Epenetus*[1], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married Henry Drown, June 24, 1856. Home in Providence, R. I. Her children, as follows:

I. Minnie L[8]., b. May 6, 1857; d. Aug. 15, 1861.
II. Walter H[8]., b. Oct. 1, 1859.
III. Mary V[8]., b. Oct. 5, 1862.

No. 554.

REBECCA F[7]., (*James N*[6]., *Nathaniel*[5], *Christopher*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *James*[2], *Epenetus*[1], *Thomas*[1]). Born Nov. 30, 1838; married Dudley S. Gregory, Aug. 3, 1853; died 1885. She lived at Jersey City, N. J., and had children as follows:

I. James N. G[8]., b. May 25, 1854; lives San Francisco, Cal.
II. Ann M[8]., b. Dec. 2, 1856; m. Rudolph Allen, of New Brighton, N. J.
III. Louise G[8]., b. Oct. 12, 1859.
IV. George W[8]., b. Feb. 5, 1869. Texas.
V. Dudley W[8]., b. Nov. 3, 1871.

No. 555.

CHARLES C[7]., (*James N*[6]., *Nathaniel*[5], *Christopher*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *James*[2], *Epenetus*[1], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 18, 1830; married Carrie Dayton, 1858. He resided in California, where he died April 22, 1878. His children, as follows:

I. Fannie[8].
II. Charles[8].
III. Pierre[8].
IV. Edward[8].
V. Eleanor[8]
VI. Carrie[8].

No. 556.

JAMES N., JR.[7], (*James N.*[6], *Nathaniel*[6], *Christopher*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Jan. 5, 1836; married —— Patricha, 1865. He was an architect of considerable note at Oakland, Cal., where he died in 1871. His children, as follows:

I. Frederic[8], b. ——; lived in California.
II. James[8], b. ——; lived in California.
III. Robert[8], b. ——; d. young.

No. 557.

JAMES D. W.[7], (*James*[6], *James*[5], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married Sapronia Mathewson, Sept. 13, 1861. A stone-cutter by trade. His children, as follows:

No. 558, see No. 273.

No. 559, see No. 273.

No. 560.

ELIZABETH[7] (*Anthony*[6], *Esek*[5], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married Henry Billings, of Alton, Ills. Had children, as follows:

I. Alice[8].
II. Henry[8].
III. Albert[8].

No. 561.

ALBERT G.[7], (*Samuel*[6], *Asa*[6], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 18, 1835; married first, Clara Start, 1862; married second, Lucy W. Libbie, 1866. He resides at Watertown, Mass. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

I. Edward A.[8], b. ——; d. young.

SECOND WIFE.

II. Grace[8], b. ——, d. young.
III. Florence G.[8], b. Dec. ——, 1870.

No. 562.

GEORGE W.[7], (*William P.*[6], *Paris*[5], *Emor*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married Hannah King. Had one daughter, to wit:

I. Grace[8].

No. 563.

FRANK H.[7], (*Stephen*[7], *Paris*[6], *Emor*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1850; married A. B. Salisbury, May 23, 1872. Had one son, to wit:

I. Frederick E.[8], b. ——, d. young.

No. 564.

WALTER S.[7], (*Stephen*[7], *Paris*[6], *Emor*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Aug., 1855; married Emma Cary, 1879. He lives in Providence, R. I. Has children, as follows:

I. Edward[8], b. 1880.
II. Evelyn[8], b. 1885.

No. 565.

ALBERT[7] (*Stephen*[7], *Paris*[6], *Emor*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1858; married Hattie Wood. He lives in R. I. Has one child, to wit:

I. Alice[8], b. 1880.

No. 566.

JENNIE[7] (*Stephen*[7], *Paris*[6], *Emor*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1862; married Charles Sweet. She has one child, to wit:

I. Maud[8], b. 1882.

No. 567.

HENRY W.[7], (*James A.*[6], *Paris*[6], *Emor*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born May 1, 1848; married Abbie F.

Luther, Sept. 10, 1871. He lives in R. I., and has children, as follows:

I. Arthur C., b. July 18, 1872.
II. Howard L.[9], b. March 4, 1874, d. Aug. 25, 1875.
III. Mary C., b. Feb. 21, 1876; d. Dec. 22, 1876.

No. 568.

GEORGE H.[7], (*John*[7], *Hopkins*[6], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Dec. 23, 1825; married Emeline A. Bicknall, Aug. 11, 1846. For more than twenty years was engaged in the U. S. Internal Revenue Service. His home in Hopkinton, R. I. His children, as follows:

I. Son[8], b. April 29, 1847; d. young.
II. Clara A.[8], b. Aug. 31, 1848.
III. Marion E.[8], b. April 9, 1850; m. Chas. F. Barber, of Providence, R. I., March 29, 1871.

No. 569.

MARY[7] (*John*[7], *Hopkins*[6], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married first, George Simpson; married second, George W. Barber. She has one child, to wit:

I. Fanny[8]

No. 570.

JOHN P.[7], (*John*[7], *Hopkins*[6], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1837; married Harriet A. Watson, 1864. A man of upright christian character. He died Sept. 9, 1885, in Providence, R. I. His children, as follows:

I. John P.[9], b. 1865.
II. Harriet W.[9], b. 1867, d. 1867.
III. George H.[9], b. 1870.
IV. Francis E.[9], b. 1874.

No. 571.

AMORY H.[7], (*Pardon*[7], *Hopkins*[6], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born March 27, 1847; married Clara G. Maxon, July 7, 1872. His children, as follows:

I. Clara M[9]., b. July 28, 1877.
II. Lovina G[9]., b. Sept. 22, 1880.
III. Amory M[9]., b. July 1, 1883.

No. 572.

Ellen D[7]., (*Anthony*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Emor*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Aug. 10, 1841; married Edwin Healy, Feb. 29, 1859. Her children, as follows:

I. G. Willie[8], b. March 26, 1861.
II. Myron L[8]., b. June 3, 1863.
III. Frederic B[8]., b. Aug. 26, 1864.
IV. Ernest A[8]., b. Jan. 11, 1870.

No. 573.

George W[7]., (*Anthony*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Emor*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born March 2, 1846; married first, Frances J. Stanbro, June, 1867; married second, Lila D. Burdick, Feb. 22, 1868. He died 1878. He had one child, to wit:

I. Cora M[8]., b. Sept. 5, 1869.

No. 574.

Sarah A[7]., (*Emor*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Jan. 9, 1856; married Pembroke Burt, 1873. Her children, as follows:

I. Minnie[8], b. June 15, 1874.
II. Lizzie[8], b. June 12, 1878.

No. 575.

Eliza J[7]., (*Jonathan F*[6]., *Joseph*[5], *Emor*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1845; married Orr Strowger, 1868. Her home in New York. Her children, as follows:

I. Jennie[8], b. 1870.
II. Frank[8].
III. Samuel[8].

No. 576.

Joseph H[7]., (*Jonathan F*[6]., *Joseph*[5], *Emor*[4], *James*[3], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1847; married Lillian Lippincott,

1872. He resides in New York State and has children, as follows:

I. Gertie[8], b. 1873.
II. Josie[8], b. 1876.

No. 577.

MARY L.[7], (*Jonathan F.*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Emor*[3], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1851; married Warren Kelley, 1872. She has one child, to wit:

I. Charles A.[8], b. June 8, 1881.

No. 578.

JOHN W.[7], (*Jonathan F.*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Emor*[3], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1853; married Belle Rowe in 1878, and resides in New York. He has one child, to wit:

I. Frary[8], b. 1879.

No. 579.

ELIZA J.[7], (*Franklin*[7], *Joseph*[5], *Emor*[3], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born July 31, 1846; married first, Olney F. Weaver, Sept. 18, 1867; married second, Dr Henry P. Mera, Dec. 11, 1873. She has children, as follows:

I. Henry P. Jr[8].
II. Frank E[8].

No. 580.

JEREMIAH W.[7], (*Cyrus*[5], *Joseph*[5], *Emor*[3], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 27, 1853; married Mary J. Stainer, March 28, 1883. Lives at Spokane Falls, Washington Territory. Has one child, to wit:

I. Elmer G.[8], b. July 9, 1884.

No. 581.

MARIA A.[7], (*John*[5], *Joseph*[5], *Emor*[3], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1850; married James Clark in 1873. Her children, as follows:

I. Roy[8], b. 1875.
II. Lois[8], b. 1880.

No. 581a.

ADA M.[8], (*John*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1853; married I. A. Hicks in 1878. She has one son, to wit:

I. Claude[9], b. 1880.

No. 582.

FRANK[8] (*John*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1855; married Clara Bushman, 1878. Lives at Spokane Falls, W. T. He has children, as follows:

I. Clare[9], b. July 31, 1882.
II. Ina M[9], b. Aug. 13, 1884.

No. 582a.

AMOS[8] (*John*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Emor*[5], *James*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1858; married ——. Lives at Spokane Falls, W. T. He has children, as follows:

I. Floyd C[9], b. May 9, 1884; d. Nov. 16, 1884.
II. Raymond[9], b. Dec. 29, 1885.

No. 582b.

SARAH[8] (*James*[7], *Obadiah*[6], *Charles*[5], *Charles*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1817; married James Hutchinson, Oct. 24, 1839, of North Providence, R. I. Her children, as follows:

I. Marietta[9].
II. John[9].
III. James[9].
IV. Rinaldo[9].
V. Frank[9].
VI. Lillie[9].

No. 582c.

JULIA[8] (*James*[7], *Obadiah*[6], *Charles*[5], *Charles*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1820; married James Matthewson, April 8, 1839, of Johnston, R. I.; died ——. Her children, as follows:

I. Sophronia[9].
II. Eleanor[9].
III. Henry[9].
IV. Frank[9].

V. Cora[7].
VI. James K[7].

No. 583.

JAMES A[6]., (*James*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *Charles*[3], *Charles*[2], *Epenetus*[1], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 25, 1828; married Harriet R. Whittimore. He died Jan. 28, 1870. His children, as follows:

793. I. Hattie E[7]., b. 1852.
II. Orin J[7]., b. 1863.

No. 584.

HARRIET[6] (*James*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *Charles*[3], *Charles*[2], *Epenetus*[1], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 2, 1829; married Ethan Angell. Her children, as follows:

I. Ida[7].
II. Israel[7].
III. Mary[7].
IV. Charles O[7].
V. Ruth[7].
VI. Fanny[7].

No. 585.

OBADIAH[6] (*James*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *Charles*[3], *Charles*[2], *Epenetus*[1], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born March 9, 1834; married Lucina Green. He resides at North Providence, R. I. His children, as follows:

I. Alfred[7], b. 1859.
II. Frank[7], b. June 26, 1862.
III. Ellen[7], b. June 26, 1862.
IV. Anna F[7]., b. Dec. 28, 1869.
V. Mabel[7], b. 1875.

No. 586, see No. 431.

No. 587.

GEORGE E[6]., (*Zaimen A.*, *Charles*[5], *Charles*[4], *Charles*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]) Born 1845; married Ann E. Mathewson, Oct., 1865. A farmer residing in North Providence. His children, as follows:

I. George W⁸., b. 1866.
II. Henry L⁸., b. 1868.
III. Lizzie F⁸., b. 1872.
IV. Harold S⁸., b. 1874.
V. Milton G⁸., b. 1878.
VI. Hattie L⁸., b. 1880.
VII. Cynthia, b. 1882.

No. 588.

SARAH⁷ (*John*⁷, *James*⁶, *John*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born June 2, 1824; married Benjamin B. Hunt, of Harrisville, R. I. Her children, as follows:

I. Ella⁸.
II. Amey⁸.

No. 589.

JAMES W⁷., (*John*⁷, *James*⁶, *John*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born June 18, 1826; married Clarissa H. Johnson, 1864. A hotel keeper at Pascoag, R. I. He died Aug. 9, 1886. His children, as follows:

I. Frank L⁸., b. Sept. 25, 1865.
II. Blanche F⁸., b. Dec. 16, 1867.
III. Hattie A⁸, b. July 24, 1876.

No. 590.

JOSEPH S⁷., (*George*⁷, *Ziba*⁶, *John*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born Aug. 14, 1835; married Amey Randall, 1853. He resides at Glocester, R. I. His children, as follows:

I. Louisa⁸, b. April 14, 1854.
II. Waity⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1855; d. June 25, 1870.
III. George A⁸., b. March 10, 1857; d. Nov. 23, 1873.
IV. Walter⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1860.
V. Martin B⁸., b. July 5, 1862.
VI. S. Wm. Frank⁸, b. Jan 4, 1866.
VII. Sarah S⁸., b. July 14, 1868.
VIII. Fanny⁸, b. April 4, 1871.
IX. Joseph⁸, b. Aug 25, 1873; d. Jan. 10, 1875
X. Lydia⁸, b. May 10, 1876.

No. 591.

JAMES B⁷., (*George*⁷, *Ziba*⁶, *John*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², [illegible]

Thomas[1]). Born Jan. 14, 1845; married first, Minerva Keach, 1866; married second, Eunice Baker. He lives at Glocester, R. I. His children, as follows:

I. Emma[9].
II. Lula[9].
III. Wanty[9].
IV. George[9].

No. 592.

ESTHER F., (*Richard*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born April 4, 1837; married P. W. Angell, of Foster, R. I. Her children, as follows:

I. Byron C., b. April 9, 1857.
II. William C., b. May 14, 1862.

No. 593.

JULIA E., (*William T.*, *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 25, 1836; married Joshua Colwell, of Providence, R. I. Her children, as follows:

I. Coomer, b. June 17, 1860.
II. Lewis N., b. Sept. 25, 1872.

No. 594.

AMEY J., (*William T.*, *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born May 16, 1841; married Frank Carr, of Scituate, R. I. Her children, as follows:

I. Elizabeth[9].
II. Mucena T.[9].
III. David A.[9].
IV. Lester F.[9].
V. Edward C.[9].
VI. Frederic C.[9].
VII. Lucy G.[9].
VIII. Amey J.[9]

No. 595.

SUSAN D., (*William T.*, *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Jan. 16, 1844; married Jonathan Paine, of Warwick, R. I. Her children, as follows:

I. Mary A.[9].
II. Lucius[9].

No. 596.

SELINDA[7] (*Dexter*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1844; married Henry Hawkins, of Glocester, R. I., 1866. Her children, as follows:

I. Dexter O[8].
II. Walter O[8].

No. 597.

LOUISA B[7]., (*Jeremiah A*[7]., *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1836; married Francis B. Flynn, of Woodstock, Ct., 1857. Her children, as follows:

I. William F[8].
II. Mary L[8].
III. Bessie H[8].
IV. Henry S[8].

No. 598.

ELLEN M[7]., (*Jeremiah A*[7]., *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1841; married Ezekiel W. White, of Putnam, Ct., 1859. Her children, as follows:

I. Alice L[8].
II. Arthur A[8].
III. Addie O[8].
IV. Nettie F[8].
V. Bertha O[8].

No. 599.

ADELINE A[7]., (*Jeremiah A*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1848; married H. E. Sherman, of Providence, 1875. Her children, as follows:

I. Stella L[8].
II. Janet H[8].

No. 600.

ADELAIDE E[7]., (*Jeremiah A*[7]., *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1848; married Joseph W. Swallow, of Olneyville, R. I., 1868. Her children, as follows:

I. Jennie W[8].
II. Jessie O[8].

III. Charles E.[7].
IV. Arthur B.[7].
V. Stuart H.[7].
VI. Sarah E.[7].

No. 601.

PHILIP A., (*Stephen H.*, *Stephen*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 10, 1852; married Ella Douglass. His home at Warwick, R. I. He has one son, to wit:

I. Frederick[7].

No. 602.

ALBERT H.[6], (*Albert*[5], *Stephen*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born July 16, 1839; married Frances E. Olney, daughter of No. 536, Dec. 8, 1864. He is an oil merchant in Providence, R. I. His children, as follows:

I. Elizabeth W., b. April 28, 1868.
II. Louis A., b. April 21, 1875.

No. 603.

JOHN B. S.[6], (*Albert*[5], *Stephen*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 23, 1845; married Miss P. A. Bedle. His place of residence at Scituate, R. I. He has one son, to wit:

I. Albert F., b. July 5, 1873.

No. 604.

RUTH E.[6], (*Albert*[5], *Stephen*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 25, 1850; married Williams Arthur, of So. Woodstock, Ct. Her children, as follows:

I. Arthur[7].
II. Albert[7].

No. 605.

WILLIAM A.[6], (*Stephen D.*, *William*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1838; married Harriet Gratton. He lives at Providence, R. I. He has one son, to wit:

I. William A. Jr.[7], b. Feb. 13, 1880.

No. 606.

MARTIN[8] (*John*[7], *Sylvanus*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1834; married Elizabeth King, 1859. He resided in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he died Aug. 15, 1864. His children, as follows:

I. Charles[9], b. April 29, 1860.
II. John M[9], b. March 10, 1862; lives Cincinnati, Ohio.
III. Lizzie E. C[9]., b. May 29, 1864.

No. 607.

FRANKLIN[8] (*Samuel*[7], *Zelotes*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 19, 1819; married Adeline P. Slade; died May 10, 1855. He had one child, to wit:

I. Carrie R[9]., b. Aug. 18, 1845; m. Harvey Briggs of Evart, Michigan.

No. 608.

MARTHA C[8]., (*Samuel*[7], *Zelotes*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Aug. 28, 1829; married Vestus Chapin, March 20, 1846. Her home in Michigan. Her children, as follows:

I. Carrie E[9]., b. Sept. 25, 1848; d. July 29, 1877.
II. Villa L[9]., b. Sept. 15, 1851; d. Feb. 21, 1879.
III. Henry S[9]., b. March 1, 1855.
IV. Ida R[9]., b. May 20, 1856.
V. Frank O[9]., b. June 20, 1858.
VI. Elmer[9], b. June 27, 1861; d. July 11, 1861.

No. 609.

CHARLOTTE[8] (*Oman*[7], *Zelotes*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Dec. 29, 1821; married Harvey Miller, of Ithaca, N. Y. She had one daughter, to wit:

I. Victoria[9].

No. 610.

JOHN[8] (*Oman*[7], *Zelotes*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 12, 1836; married Sarah H. Haynes, Jan.

22, 1863. His home at Harrison Valley, Pa. He had one son, to wit:

I. Rowland[8], b. Sept. 15, 1867; d. Jan. 15, 1880.

No. 611.

ABBOTT[7] (*Asa*[7], *Zelotes*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Jan. 18, 1843; married Lida A. Kellogg, Nov. 11, 1867. He lives at Burr Oak, Kan. His children, as follows:

I. Ivy J[8]., b. March 5, 1868.
II. Emma A[8]., b. Oct. 11, 1870.
III. Edna L[8]., b. Nov. 21, 1872.
IV. Ada L[8]., b. Oct. 10, 1874; d. Feb. 2, 1878.
V. Abbott L[8]., b. April 15, 1877; d. Nov. 16, 1877.
VI. Frank F[8]., b. Nov. 30, 1878.
VII. Ethel B[8]., b. Nov. 21, 1881.

No. 612.

LYMAN[7] (*Asa*[7], *Zelotes*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born July 12, 1846; married Minnie ——; died March 24, 1847, at Adrian, Mich. He had one son, to wit:

I. Asa[8].

No. 613.

FRANKLIN S[7]., (*Ephraim*[7], *Zelotes*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 28, 1838; married Carrie Atwood. He lives at the West. His children, as follows:

I. Mabel[8], b. Feb., 1876.
II. Arthur[8], b. Oct., 1879.

No. 614.

ISAAC M[7]., (*Ephraim*[7], *Zelotes*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 24, 1843; married Alverett M. Davis; died August, 1880. He had one child, to wit:

I. Ethel G[8]., b. Oct. 8, 1878.

No. 615.

SYLVANUS[7] (*Enos*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Abraham*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born July 10, 1823; married Joanna W. Gorman. Home at Cornish, N. H. His children, as follows:

I. Susan[7], b. Sept. 9, 1852; d. Nov. 10, 1858.
II. Kate[7], b. Jan. 3, 1854.
III. Enos[7], b. Nov. 24, 1856; d. Jan. 3, 1863.

No. 616.

FANNY T[6]., (*Enos*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *John*[1], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born March 7, 1832; married Sanford Colburn and lives at Cornish Flat, N. H. Her children, as follows:

I. John B[7].
II. James W[7].

No. 617.

JOHN[6] (*Ervick*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *John*[1], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born ——; married ——. Lives at North Billerica, Mass. His children, as follows:

I. Horace[7].
II. Clara[7].

No. 618.

JOSEPH S[6]., (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *John*[1], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Jan. 30, 1825; married Lucretia Chandler, Sept. 1, 1854. Lives in Chester, Vt., and has children, as follows:

I. Ira[7], b. Oct., 1856; d. 1857.
II. John[7], b. Dec. 1, 1857; d. young.
III. Antoinette[7], b. May 9, 1858; d. 1863.
IV. Luke[7], b. Jan. 30, 1860.
V. Warren[7], b. Nov. 6, 1861; d. Sept., 1863.
VI. Fanny J[7]., b. May 22, 1865.
VII. Ida J[7]., b. March 28, 1867.

No. 619.

ELIZABETH J[6], (*Welcome*[5], *William*[4], *Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *John*[1], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Nov. 9, 1834, married Austin Smith, Dec. 15, 1877. She has one child, to wit:

I. Katie[7], b. March 16, 1881.

No. 620.

ELIAS W[6]., (*Welcome*[5], *William*[4], *Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *John*[1],

Epenetus[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born March 6, 1837; married Cornelia D. Washburn, Jan. 2, 1860. His home in Charleston, N. H. His children, as follows:

I. Willis W[9]., b. Nov. 23, 1860.
II. Lillian E[9]., b. April 21, 1865.
III. Arthur F[9]., b. Sept. 3, 1872.

No. 621.

THOMAS J[8]., (*Welcome*[7], *William*[6], *Abraham*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Nov. 5, 1839; married Sarah J. Wheeler, June 4, 1863. His home in Springfield, Vt. His children, as follows:

I. Agnes[9], b March 30, 1865; m. W. F. Richmond, 1884.
II. Charles[9], b. March 5, 1868.
III. Fred. A[9]., b. April 20, 1871.
IV. Earnest R[9]., b. Sept. 8, 1877.

No. 622.

SARAH[8] (*Benjamin*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Abraham*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 8, 1852; married Warren R Leet, March 18, 1877. Home at Danville, P. Q. Her children, as follows:

I. Etta L[9]., b. May 18, 1878.
II. James G[9]., b. Oct. 4, 1880.

No. 623.

SETH[8], (*Abraham*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Abraham*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Jan. 3, 1841; married Mary Perkins. Lives at Shipton, Canada, P. Q. His children, as follows:

I. Nora[9], b. June 11, 1874.
II. West[9], b. Nov. 25, 1878.

No. 624.

HORTENSIA[8] (*Abraham*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Abraham*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 23, 1846; married Thomas Paul. Lives in Canada. Her children, as follows:

I. William[9], b. Oct 7, 1869.
II. Winfred[9], b. Oct. 24, 1873.
III. Fred[9]., b. Jan. 1, 1875.
IV. Willie[9], b. Dec. 24, 1879.

No. 625.

EMILY[7] (*Abraham*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Abraham*[4], *William*[3], *John*[2], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Dec. 17, 1851; married Wm. Jones. Lives in Canada. Her children, as follows:

I. Hayes[8], b. Oct. 3, 1877.
II. Lewis[8], b. July 6, 1879.

No. 626.

GEORGE[7] (*Joel*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Abraham*[4], *William*[3], *John*[2], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 4, 1844; married Martha Wilder. Lives at Groton, Vt. He has one child, to wit:

I. Anna[8].

No. 627.

AUSTIN[7] (*Joel*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Abraham*[4], *William*[3], *John*[2], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born April 13, 1847; married, first, Julia Smith, second, Viola Gloon. Lives at Woodsville, N. H. His children, as follows:

I. Ralph[8], b. Dec. 18, 1870.
II. Roscoe[8], b. July 22, 1872.
III. Roy[8], b. Sept. 9, 1875.

No. 628.

STEPHEN[7] (*Joel*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Abraham*[4], *William*[3], *John*[2], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Jan. 22, 1849; married Amelia Brown. Lives at Shipton, P. Q. He has one child, to wit:

I. Bertram[8], b. April 13, 1878.

No. 629.

WILLIAM[7] (*Joel*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Abraham*[4], *William*[3], *John*[2], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 15, 1850; married Clara Doying. Lives at Kingsey Falls, P. Q. Has children, as follows:

I. Edna[8], b. Feb. 14, 1877.
II. Albert[8], b. March 8, 1885.

No. 630.

FORSTER[7] (*Joel*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Abraham*[4], *William*[3], *John*[2], *Epenetus*[2]

tus[5], *Thomas*[1]). Born Dec. 26, 1861; married Delia Brown. Lives at Woodsville, N. H. Has children, as follows:

I. Catharine[6], b. Dec. 3, 1885.
II. Baby[6], b. Aug. 7, 1887.

No. 631.

JAMES H.[7], (*James*[6]., *James H.*[5], *Abraham*[4], *William*[3], *John*[2], *Ephraim*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 24, 1843; married Ella S. Percival, May 31, 1873. His home in Iowa. His children, as follows:

I. Edna L.[8], b. Dec. 20, 1874.
II. Clarence L.[8], b. April 24, 1877; d. 1877.
III. Norman P.[8], b. Aug. 5, 1879.
IV. Lester W.[8], b. May 14, 1881.
V. Myrtle V.[8], b. Aug. 20, 1883.

No. 632.

MATTIE[7] (*James*[6]., *James H.*[5], *Abraham*[4], *William*[3], *John*[2], *Ephraim*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 24, 1847; married W. F. Crummer, July 6, 1868. She lives at Galena, Ills. She has one child, to wit:

I. Mabel W.[8], b. May 27, 1872.

No. 633.

SYLVANUS L.[7], (*Dexter*[6], *James H.*[5], *Abraham*[4], *William*[3], *John*[2], *Ephraim*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 5, 1847; married Forest Gleason, Sept. 1879. His home in Iowa. He has one child, to wit.

I. Rosée F.[8].

No. 634.

LEWIS S.[7], (*Dexter*[6], *James H.*[5], *Abraham*[4], *William*[3], *John*[2], *Ephraim*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 7, 1848; married Mary Jones. Lives in Iowa. Has children, as follows:

I. Melvin[8].
II. Burton[8].
III. Effie[8].

No. 635.

DARWIN H.[7], (*Dexter*[6], *James H.*[5], *Abraham*[4], *William*[3], *John*[2],

Epenetus[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 22, 1851; married Melissa Long, Feb. 26, 1879. His home in Iowa. His children, as follows:

I. Maud[9].
II. Belle[9].

No. 636.

George W[8]., (*Levi H*[7]., *James H*[6]., *Abraham*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born July 16, 1849; married Mattie C. Bird, Dec. 19, 1880. His home in Iowa. He has one child, to wit:

I. Maud[9].

No. 637.

Adelaide R[8]., (*Levi H*[7]., *James H*[6]., *Abraham*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Dec. 10, 1851; married Oliver P. Ankeny, Jan. 30, 1872. She has one child, to wit:

I. Edna M[9].

No. 638.

Agnes J[8]., (*Levi H*[7]., *James H*[6]., *Abraham*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born April 7, 1855; married Leander N. Turner, July 3, 1875. She has one child, to wit:

I. Earl[9].

No. 639.

Hugh V[8]., (*Benjamin*[7], *Gilbert*[6], *Eleazar*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 25, 1848; married Sarah Harvey, Sept. 26, 1872. His home at Van Wert, Ohio. His children, as follows:

I. Clarisa[9].
II. Edith[9].
III. Mertie[9]
IV. Kaler[9].

No. 640.

Sarah A[8]., (*Benjamin*[7], *Gilbert*[6], *Eleazar*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 16, 1854; married Charles

McElvey, Dec. 8, 1880. Her home at Salt Rock, Ohio. Her children, as follows:

I. Carl[9], b. March 12, 1881.
II. Louis[9], b. March 5, 1883.

No. 641.

SILAS B[8], (*Hiram*[7], *Gilbert*[6], *Eleazar*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1842; married Maggie Irving, and resides at Pittsburgh, Pa. He has one child, to wit:

I. Jessie[9], b. Nov. 20, 1870.

No. 642.

WILLIAM P[8]., (*Jeremiah C*[7]., *Jeremiah*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1824; married Jane Warren, 1851. He resided at Syracuse, N. Y., and died 1871. His children, as follows:

I. Eleanor M[9]., b. 1857.
II. Warren P[9]., b. 1861.
III. Charles J[9]., b. 1863.

No. 643.

HULDA J[8]., (*Jeremiah C*[7]., *Jeremiah*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1828; married William A. Spencer, Jan. 1, 1846. Her children, as follows:

I. William E[9]., b. July 9, 1849.
II. Helen J[9]., b. Sept. 22, 1852.
III. Ellen P[9]., b. June 6, 1857.
IV. John C[9]., b. Nov. 10, 1861.
V. James B[9]., b. April 8, 1863.

No. 644.

TIMOTHY P[8]., (*Jeremiah C*[7]., *Jeremiah*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1834; married Eliza Holenbeck, 1856. He resides at Syracuse, N. Y., and has children, as follows:

I. Danforth K[9]., b. 1856.
II. Mattie M[9]., b. 1858.
III. Annetta N[9]., b. 1862.
IV. Addie E[9]., b. 1863.

No. 645.

NATHAN W.[7], (*Jeremiah C.*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1838; married Adeline Coon, 1865. He resides at Syracuse, N. Y., and has children as follows:

I. Annie M.[8], b. 1863.
II. George K.[8], b. 1866.

No. 646.

ANDREW H.[7], (*Jeremiah C.*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1840; married Clara Whitney, and is a resident of Syracuse, N. Y. His children, as follows:

I. Deforest W.[8], b. 1871.
II. Orrilla M.[8], b. 1874.

No. 647.

CARRIE A.[7], (*Jeremiah C.*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1842; married —— Lewis; died 1862. She had one child, to wit:

I. Nina[8], b. 1861, m. —— Cepero.

No. 648.

MARY A.[7], (*Jeremiah C.*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1844; married first, Edward Huntley; married second, Joseph Hayden. Her children, as follows:

I. Nettie[8], b. 1863.
II. Myron[8], b. 1875, d. 1876.
III. Joseph[8], b. 1888.

No. 649.

ADELIA C.[7], (*Jeremiah C.*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1846; married —— Holliday, and has children, as follows:

I. Joseph[8], b. 1872.
II. Esther[8], b. 1875.

No. 650.

DANFORTH K.[7], (*Thomas J.*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Dec. 17, 1830; married Lucy

M. Woodworth, March 7, 1854. Lives at Putnam, Ct. He has one child, to wit:

I. Clara B[8]., b. Dec. 3, 1871.

No. 651.

MERRILL K[7]., (*Thomas J*[6]., *Jeremiah*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *Epenetus*[1], *Thomas*[1]). Born April 17, 1833; married Jane M. Hill, Jan. 1, 1855; died Sept., 1883. He was a hotel keeper at Northampton, Mass. He had two children, as follows:

I. Arthur[8], b. April 18, 1856; d. May 13, 1860.
II. Mary L[8]., b. Jan. 12, 1858.

No. 652.

SUSAN M[7]., (*Thomas J*[6]., *Jeremiah*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *Epenetus*[1], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 10, 1836; married first, G. O. Benson, Oct. 21, 1857; married second, A. H. Potter, Jan. 14, 1864. Her children, as follows:

I. Gardner O[8]., b. Feb. 22, 1860.
II. Frank H[8]., b. July 30, 1866.
III. Mary E[8]., b. Jan. 13, 1870.

No. 653.

MARTHA P[7]., (*Thomas J*[6]., *Jeremiah*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *Epenetus*[1], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 16, 1840; married Benjamin Warren, April 8, 1857. Her children, as follows:

I. George C[8], b. June 7, 1859.
II. Willie O[8]., b. Nov. 28, 1862; d. 1863.
III. Mabel G[8]., b. Oct. 10, 1863.
IV. Bert[8], b. Nov. 15, 1867; d. May 5, 1877.
V. Bertha[8], b. Nov. 15, 1867.

No. 654.

JOSEPH M[7]., (*Thomas J*[6]., *Jeremiah*[5], *Ezekiel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *Epenetus*[1], *Thomas*[1]). Born July 8, 1842; married Abby Phipps, Jan. 1, 1871. He resides at Southbridge, Mass., and has children as follows:

I. Alice B[8]., b. April 19, 1872; d. Aug. 29, 1872.
II. William K. P[8]., b. Jan. 3, 1874.
III. Mary L[8]., b. April 30, 1881.

No. 655.

ABIGAIL[7] (*Thomas J.[6], Jeremiah[5], Ezekiel[4], Jeremiah[3], John[2], Epenetus[2], Thomas[1]*). Born Nov. 28, 1846; married Albert Kinney, Jan. 14, 1863. She has children, as follows:

I. Arthur D.[8], b. Dec. 12, 1864.
II. Mary E.[8], b. Nov. 28, 1868.
III. Winifred M.[8], b. April 25, 1876.

No. 656.

ELLA F.[7], (*Thomas J.[6], Jeremiah[5], Ezekiel[4], Jeremiah[3], John[2], Epenetus[2], Thomas[1]*). Born Feb. 28, 1850; married Thomas Saunders, Aug. 10, 1875. Her children, as follows:

I. James O.[8], b. May 25, 1876.
II. William T.[8], b. Nov. 5, 1877; d. July 11, 1878.
III. Robert W.[8], b. Feb. 10, 1880.

No. 657.

ELLEN A.[7], (*Danforth K.[6], Jeremiah[5], Ezekiel[4], Jeremiah[3], John[2], Epenetus[2], Thomas[1]*). Born Feb. 5, 1841; married W. H. Mais, of Brooklyn, N. Y., June 13, 1866; died Nov. 15, 1886. Her children, as follows:

I. James H.[8], b. July 31, 1867.
II. William[8], b. July 6, 1870.
III. John D.[8], b. March 2, 1872.
IV. Olney[8], b. Jan. 31, 1876.
V. Ellen[8], b. Oct. 21, 1878.

No. 658.

GEORGE R.[7], (*Danforth K.[6], Jeremiah[5], Ezekiel[4], Jeremiah[3], John[2], Epenetus[2], Thomas[1]*). Born Oct. 16, 1841; married Julia E. Wheeler, Nov. 1, 1871, and resides at Catskill, N. Y. He has one child, to wit:

I. Danforth W.[8], b. Aug. 10, 1872.

No. 659.

HARRIET F.[7], (*Danforth K.[6], Jeremiah[5], Ezekiel[4], Jeremiah[3], John[2], Epenetus[2], Thomas[1]*). Born Dec. 22, 1842; married S. L. Pennfield, April 19, 1871. Her children, as follows:

I. George⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1872.
II. Nellie⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1874.

No. 660 and 661.

ELISHA B⁷., (*Danforth K⁶., Jeremiah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Jeremiah³, John², Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born June 27, 1855; married Ida M. Olney, daughter of No. 384, April 8, 1882, and resides at Brooklyn, N. Y. They have one child, to wit:

I. William M⁸., b. May 23, 1883.

No. 662.

JOHN P⁷., (*John D⁶., Joseph⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Jeremiah³, John², Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born May 23, 1820; married Hannah Post, 1852. His children, as follows:

I. William⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1853.
II. Charles P⁸., b. Oct. 18, 1860.
III. George A⁸., b. Dec. 9, 1865.

No. 663.

SANFORD P⁷., (*John D⁶., Joseph⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Jeremiah³, John², Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born June 8, 1823; married Sarah A. Mix, Jan. 1, 1846. He has children, as follows:

794. I. Hattie S⁸., b. Jan. 7, 1847.
II. Orin⁸, b. June 22, 1848.

No. 664.

EMELINE⁷ (*John D⁶., Joseph⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Jeremiah³, John², Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born June 19, 1824; married Samuel Smith, and resides in Detroit, Michigan. Her children, as follows:

I. Wright⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1840.
II. Darwin B⁸., b. July 30, 1848.
III. George O⁸., b. Jan. 26, 1850.
IV. Howard D⁸., b. Feb. 16, 1858.
V. Albert L⁸., b. Jan. 7, 1864.

No. 665.

DARWIN⁷ (*John D⁶., Joseph⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Jeremiah³, John².*

Epenetus[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 25, 1825; married Almira Yeoman, 1848; died February 15, 1865. His children, as follows:

I. Lewis[8], b. Feb. 15, 1856.
II. Emeline[8], b. Feb. 15, 1857.
III. Ida[8], b. June 8, 1858.
IV. Mary[8], b. March 15, 1860.
V. Darwin B[8]., b. Sept. 5, 1864.

No. 666.

CAROLINE G[7]., (*John D*[6]., *Joseph*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Aug. 18, 1827; married —— Holbrook; died Aug. 1878. Has one child, as follows:

I. Arthur S. K[8]., b. Feb. 14, 1854.

No. 667.

ROXANA[7] (*John D*[6]., *Joseph*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born March 22, 1832; married —— Squier. Her children, as follows:

I. Wilbur G[8]., b. Jan. 7, 1858.
II. Addie M[8]., b. Jan. 31, 1860.

No. 668.

GEORGE W[7]., (*John D*[6]., *Joseph*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 18, 1833; married Hannah Prophet, Oct. 19, 1857. His children, as follows:

I. Frank P[8]., b. July 21, 1858.
II. Nellie[8], b. May 28, 1860.
III. Ida[8], b. Sept. 28, 1860.
IV. Carrie[8], b. May 31, 1865.
V. George W[8]., b. April 30, 1872.
VI. Warren M[8]., b. June 20, 1875.
VII. Mattie[8] b. Sept. 30, 1881.

No. 669.

CHARLES[7] (*Hezekiah*[4], *Joseph*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born April 16, 1833; married Mar[illegible] 5, 1858, to Julia A. Haines. His children, as follows:

I. Minnie A⁸., b. Feb. 7, 1859, m. Joseph Boyd, June, 1870.
II. G. Lewis⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1860.
III. Julia E⁸., b. Sept. 25, 1862.
IV. Charles⁸, b. March 3, 1866.

No. 670.

MELISSA⁷ (*Hezekiah⁶, Joseph⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Jeremiah³, John², Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born March 18, 1836; married W. B. Mason, May 10, 1858. Her children, as follows:

I. Adelia E⁸.
II. Emma C⁸.
III. Ella C⁸.
IV. Marietta⁸.

No. 671.

EDWIN J⁷., (*Hezekiah⁶, Joseph⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Jeremiah³, John², Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 25, 1841; married ——, Nov. 12, 1867. His children, as follows:

I. Frank⁸.
II. Bessie⁸.
III. Oscar⁸.

No. 672.

AMELIA⁷ (*Hezekiah⁶, Joseph⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Jeremiah³, John², Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born May 8, 1845; married C. L. Lockwood, June 7, 1863. Her children, as follows:

I. Frederick⁸.
II. Louis S⁸.
III. Harry C⁸.

No. 673.

HENRY J⁷., (*Hezekiah⁶, Joseph⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Jeremiah³, John², Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 10, 1848; married, December, 1878, to Ella F. Niles. His children, as follows:

I. Alice M⁸., b. Nov. 10, 1860.
II. Albert H⁸., b. July 1, 1873.

No. 674.

MARY A⁷., (*Hezekiah⁶, Joseph⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Jeremiah³, John²*

Epenetus[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Dec. 29, 1853; married Alvan F. Wing, June 24, 1874. Her children, as follows:

I. Willard H[7]., b. Aug. 29, 1876.
II. Charles A[7]., b. March 16, 1878.
III. [illegible], b. June 10, 1881.

No. 675.

JOHN E[6]., (*Jeremiah*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1839; married Charlotte Mathewson, 1865. His children, as follows:

I. Maud[7], b. July, 1866.
II. Ruth[7], b. May, 1873.
III. May[7], b. Nov., 1875.
IV. Talcott[7], b. May, 1878.
V. Charles G[7], b. June, 1880.

No. 676.

LUCY E[6]., (*Jeremiah*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1841; married George Butt, Nov., 1864, and has one child, to wit:

I. George O[7]., b. March 4, 1867.

No. 677.

CHARLES E[6]., (*Jeremiah*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1845; married Elizabeth Gray, Dec., 1869. His home at Grand Rapids, Mich. His children, as follows:

I. George E[7]., b. July, 1872.
II. Lucy E[7]., b. June, 1874.
III. Arthur G[7]., b. July, 1878.

No. 678.

ELLA G[6]., (*William*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb., 1847; married Lucius Bosworth Jan. 1871. Her children, as follows:

I. Albert[7], b. May, 1872.
II. Gertrude[7], b. April, 1878.
III. Florence[7], b. Nov., 1880.

No. 679.

WILLIAM R.[7], (*William*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *Epenetus*[1], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept., 1849; married Mary Beaumont, April, 1880, and has one child, to wit:

I. [illegible], W., b. [illegible], 1881.

No. 680.

FORREST C.[7], (*William*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *Epenetus*[1], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct., 1855; married Ada Clapp, March, 1880; died Jan., 1882, leaving one son, to wit:

I. Robert L.[8], b. April, 1881.

No. 680a.

MARY O.[7], (*Seth R.*[6], *Davis*[5], *Nehemiah*[4], *Nehemiah*[3], *John*[2], *Epenetus*[1], *Thomas*[1]). Born July 28, 1838; married Adam Whitaker, of Redwood, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1856; died Feb. 6, 1873. Had one daughter, to wit:

I. Julia A., b. Nov. 21, 1857.

No. 680b.

MINA O.[7], (*Seth R.*[6], *Davis*[5], *Nehemiah*[4], *Nehemiah*[3], *John*[2], *Epenetus*[1], *Thomas*[1]). Born Aug. 12, 1842; married Adam Bickelhaupt, of Redwood, N. Y., July 14, 1874. Has children, as follows:

I. Lena M., b. April 26, 1875; d. March 14, 1877.
II. Ina L., b. Sept. 10, 1876; d. Oct. 11, 1878.
III. Miles H., b. April 25, 1878.
IV. Carl O., b. Sept. 22, 1879.
V. Celia A., b. Feb. 9, 1881.

No. 680c.

DARWIN V.[7], (*Seth R.*[6], *Davis*[5], *Nehemiah*[4], *Nehemiah*[3], *John*[2], *Epenetus*[1], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 7, 1844; married Carrie A. Helme, 1868; lives at Wegatchie, N. Y. Was a soldier in the Union army during the Rebellion. He has one child, to wit:

I. Minnie, b. Jan. 1, 1869.

No. 680d.

O. Davis[7] (*Seth R.[6], Davis[5], Nedebiah[4], Nedebiah[3], John[2], Epenetus[2], Thomas[1]*). Born Feb. 24, 1850; married Cora Eddie, July 20, 1879. Lives at Colorado Springs, Col. Has children, as follows:

I. Clyde A.[8], b. Jan. 5, 1883.
II. Earl C.[8], b. March 28, 1888.

No. 681.

Davis[7] (*Burrill A.[6], Davis[5], Nedebiah[4], Nedebiah[3], John[2], Epenetus[2], Thomas[1]*). Born Jan. 19, 1839; married Harriet Hill, Oct. 1, 1861. His home at Hartford, Mich. He has one son, to wit:

I. Frank E.[8], b. Feb. 19, 1866.

No. 682.

Lodema[7] (*Burrill A.[6], Davis[5], Nedebiah[4], Nedebiah[3], John[2], Epenetus[2], Thomas[1]*). Born April 21, 1845; married D. W. Goodenough, of Hartford, Mich., Nov. 20, 1867. Her children, as follows:

I. Ellinor[8], b. June 29, 1871.
II. Luman[8], b. Jan. 1, 1873.

No. 683.

Alice S.[7], (*Volney B.[6], Davis[5], Nedebiah[4], Nedebiah[3], John[2], Epenetus[2], Thomas[1]*). Born April 18, 1852; married Fletcher Van Volkenburgh, Jan. 1, 1873. Her children, as follows:

I. Jay O.[8], b. June 8, 1875.
II. Florence M.[8], b. March 21, 1877.
III. Reuben E.[8], b. June 3, 1881.

No. 684.

Susie I.[7], (*Volney B.[6], Davis[5], Nedebiah[4], Nedebiah[3], John[2], Epenetus[2], Thomas[1]*). Born Feb. 2, 1855; married Mason S. Dean, of Watertown, N. Y., 1877. Have record of one child, to wit:

I. Nellie M.[8], b. Nov. 1, 1879.

No. 685.

CALEB B., (*Nathaniel*, *Benjamin*, *James*, *Stephen*, *John*, *Epenetus*, *Thomas*). Born Dec. 16, 1812; married Clara A. Jenks, April 22, 1838. His place of residence, Waverly, N. Y. His children, as follows:

I. Alphonso R., b. Nov. 20, 1842; m. Persis M. Jencks, Aug., 1867. He is a Presbyterian clergyman.
II. Minnie M., b. Aug. 21, 1855; m. Rev. F. J. Shackleton, June 10, 1885.

No. 686.

EMELINE E., (*Nathaniel*, *Benjamin*, *James*, *Stephen*, *John*, *Epenetus*, *Thomas*). Born Nov. 22, 1818; married Daniel Harris, December 20, 1835. Her children, as follows:

I. Elisha T., b. Sept. 25, 1836.
II. George R., b. Oct. 10, 1839.
III. Sarah E., b. Oct. 10, 1845.
IV. Persis J., b. Oct. 13, 1847.

No. 687.

ALEXANDER D., (*Daniel*, *Benjamin*, *James*, *Stephen*, *John*, *Epenetus*, *Thomas*). Born 1825; married Mary Rightman, 1858. Residence at Caroline, N. Y. His children, as follows:

I. Ada M., b. July 31, 1859; m. Arthur C. Dunman, Jan. 9, 1884.
II. Ebbert, b. Nov. 17, 1861.
III. Fred L., b. ——; d. young.
IV. Ella, b. May 26, 1865.
V. Herman, b. July 21, 1869.
VI. Minnie, b. ——; d. young.
VII. Addie, b. Jan. 8, 1874.
VIII. Rupert, b. July 26, 1879.

No. 688.

LYDIA (*Daniel*, *Benjamin*, *James*, *Stephen*, *John*, *Epenetus*, *Thomas*). Born 1828; married David Naphus, 1859. She has one child, to wit:

I. Susannah.

No. 689.

DEBORAH[7] (*Daniel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *Stephen*[2], *John*[1], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1836; married Henry Hutslander in 1856. Her children, as follows:

I. Louisa[8].
II. Herbert[8].

No. 690.

MARY[7] (*Daniel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *Stephen*[2], *John*[1], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1833; married George Flinton, in 1853. She has one child, to wit:

I. Jane[8].

No. 691.

ESTHER[7] (*Daniel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *Stephen*[2], *John*[1], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1836; married N. Norton, 1852. Her children, as follows:

I. DeWitt[8].
II. Ada[8].

No. 692.

THEODORE D[7]., (*Daniel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *Stephen*[2], *John*[1], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1842; married Betsey Smith, 1878. His children, as follows:

I. Ray[8].
II. Infant[8].

No. 693.

AMANDA[7] (*Reuben*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *Stephen*[2], *John*[1], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1838; married Jerry Mackay, 1855. Her children, as follows:

I. Mary[8].
II. George[8].
III. Louis[8].

No. 694.

OTIS W[7]., (*Reuben*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *Stephen*[2], *John*[1], *Epenu-*

tus[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1847; married Loui Maley, 1883. He has one child, to wit:

I. Otto[7].

No. 695.

OMAN J., (*Reuben*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *James*[5], *Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1850; married Mary J. Conley, 1870. Has children, as follows:

I. Amelia A.[8].
II. Frank[8].
III. Sarah[8].
IV. Mary[8].

No. 696.

JAMES A., (*James*[7], *Daniel*[6], *James*[5], *Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Aug. 25, 1816; married Eliza A. Baker, 1837. He resided at Pawtucket, R. I., where he died Nov. 4, 1852. His children, as follows:

795. I. James A.[8], b. March 13, 1838.
II. John W.[8], b. ——; d. young.
III. Mary E.[8], b. Aug. 12, 1842; d. 1860.
796. IV. George F.[8], b. Oct. 22, 1844.
V. Sarah F.[8], b. ——; d. young.
VI. Dwight L.[8], b. 1849; d. 1853.
VII. Charles H.[8], b. June 25, 1852; m. M. C. Davis, 1876.

No. 697.

DANIEL[7] (*James*[7], *Daniel*[6], *James*[5], *Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born November 24, 1818; married Elizabeth Bailey, 1840. His place of residence, Pawtucket, R. I., where he died April 1, 1855. His children, as follows:

I. William C.[8], b. 1841; d. June 20, 1867.
797. II. Walter F.[8], b. 1843.
III. Charles F.[8], b. 1845; d. 1846.
IV. Caroline F.[8], b. 1846; m. E. H. Day, Jan. 10, 1864.
V. Diantha[8], b. ——; m. Abbott L. Baker.

No. 698.

RICHARD[7] (*Stephen*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Epene-*

tus[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Nov. 1, 1844; married Mary E. Henry, 1868. His home in Iowa. His children, as follows:

I. Willie R[9]., b. May 27, 1869.
II. Bertha M[9]., b. Sept. 7, 1870.
III. John S[9]., b. Oct. 10, 1871.
IV. Josephine H[9]., b. Jan. 31, 1874.
V. Mary L[9]., b. Nov. 5, 1875.
VI. Richard H[9]., b. July 21, 1879.

No. 699.

WARREN[8] (*William*[7], *William*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born March 11, 1841; married Mary Cram, Sept. 11, 1865. A lawyer in San Francisco, Cal. His children, as follows:

I. Martha[9], b. Sept. 11, 1866; d. Dec. 12, 1869.
II. Warren[9], b. Oct. 15, 1870.
III. Mary[9], b. Sept. 19, 1872.
IV. Thomas M[9]., b. June 13, 1874.
V. Ethel[9], b. June 2, 1876.
VI. William[9], b. Nov. 1, 1878.

No. 700.

MARY J[8]., (*William*[7], *William*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 7, 1843; married Thomas J. Scott, Oct. 8, 1861, of Scottville, Kan., where she resides. Her children, as follows:

I. Florence B[9]., b. Aug. 3, 1862.
II. Riley W[9]., b. June 4, 1864.
III. Margaret E[9]., b. March 10, 1867.
IV. Nora M[9]., b. Sept. 9, 1868.
V. J. W. Norman[9], b. Aug. 3, 1870; d. Oct. 11, 1871.
VI. Mary E[9]., b. April 25, 1872.
VII. Thomas W[9]., b. Aug. 30, 1874.
VIII. Edgar R[9]., b. Feb. 8, 1877.
IX. Myrtle J[9]., b. Nov. 15, 1879.
X. Maybel A[9]., b. April 18, 1882.

No. 701.

ELBERT[8] (*William*[7], *William*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 2, 1849; married Emily Moore, Aug

8, 1869. His residence at Highland, Ills. His children, as follows:

I. Mary L.[8], b. March 6, 1872.
II. Edna M.[8], b. July 13, 1873.
III. Emily M.[8], b. Dec. 22, 1874.
IV. Elvert V.[8], b. Feb. 14, 1876.
V. John W.[8], b. Dec. 2, 1878.

No. 702.

FRANKLIN P.[7], (*Nathan*[7], *William*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born May 7, 1853; married Emma Sheridan, March 9, 1877. Lives at Fort Simcoe, Washington Territory. His children, as follows:

I. Mary A.[8], b. Jan. 7, 1878.
II. Franklin P.[8], b. Jan. 7, 1878; d. June 9, 1878.
III. George W.[8], b. April 17, 1879; d. April 29, 1879.
IV. Benjamin B.[8], b. March 31, 1880.
V. William P.[8], b. Jan. 18, 1882; d. Feb. 19, 1882.
VI. Louisa V.[8], b. Jan 13, 1883.
VII. Sylvester[8], b. Dec. 8, 1884.

No. 703.

HENRY[7] (*Edmund*[7], *Joseph*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 28, 1831; married Amanda Carter, and lives at Cranston, R. I. He had one son, to wit:

I. Oscar,[10] b. 1859; d. 1873.

No. 704.

SARAH W.[7], (*Henry D.*[7], *Joseph*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Aug. 27, 1841; married S. M. Greene, of North Providence, R. I., Jan. 11, 1866. She has children, as follows:

I. Clarence H.,[10] b. June 16, 1867.
II. Frederic A.,[10] b. Feb. 24, 1869.

No. 705.

MARY A.[7], (*Vernon D.*[7], *Alfred*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 26, 1840, married

Archibald Hasper, 1869. She lives in the Indian Territory. Her children, as follows:

I. Emma L.[10]
II. Grace T.[10]
III. John H.[10]
IV. Clarence H.[10]

No. 706.

GRANVILLE B[9]., (*Vernon L*[8]., *Alfred*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Nov. 3, 1841; married Anna M. Taylor, 1871. His home in Iowa. His children, as follows:

I. John B.[10]
II. Vernon.[10]
III. Enna M.[10]

No. 707.

DORCAS C[9]., (*Vernon L*[8]., *Alfred*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born July 19, 1850; married William C. Mitchell, 1877. Lives in Wilmington, Ills. Her children, as follows:

I. Charles.[10]
II. Stella B.[10]

No. 708.

ELLA G[9]., (*Vernon L*[8]., *Alfred*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Aug. 12, 1853; married Charles Stewart, 1874. Her children, as follows:

I. Clarence G.[10]
II. Leander O.[10]
III. Grace G.[10]

No. 709.

STEPHEN H[9]., (*Stephen*[8], *Alfred*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 10, 1857; married Mary E. Crowell, Dec. 28, 1880. His home in North Providence, on the Homestead farm. He has one child, to wit:

I. Stephen,[10] b. Sept. 22, 1881.

No. 710.

JOHN S.[9], (*Jeremiah S.*[8], *Ethan*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 25, 1845; married Etta Young, Dec. 29, 1869. He lives in Lincoln, R. I. His children, as follows:

I. Henry S.,[10] b. March 25, 1873.
II. Louis A.,[10] b. Feb., 1876.
III. Martin W.,[10] b. June 6, 1880.
IV. Albert S.,[10] b. Jan., 1882.

No. 711.

MARY H.[9], (*Elam*[8], *Stephen*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Nov. 9, 1843; married Dr. F. H. Peckham, of Providence, R. I., Oct. 29, 1867. Her children, as follows:

I. Charles F.,[10] b. Sept. 11, 1868.
II. Rosa T.,[10] b. Nov. 3, 1869.

No. 712.

FRANK F.[9], (*Elam*[8], *Stephen*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1851; married Lizzie F. Dow. His home in Providence, R. I. His children, as follows:

I. Lizzie F.,[10] b. Jan. 4, 1873.
II. Elam W.,[10] b. ——; d. Aug., 1874.
III. Elam W.,[10] b. Nov. 28, 1875.

No. 713.

FIDELIA R.[9], (*William H.*[8], *Whipple*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 12, 1833; married Geo. W. Stevens. Her children, as follows:

I. George W.,[10] b. Feb. 6, 1852.
II. Peter,[10] b. March 1, 1854.
III. William H.,[10] b. March 13, 1856.
IV. Ann E.,[10] b. Sept. 9, 1858.
V. Charles,[10] b. Aug. 1, 1860.
VI. Harriet M.,[10] b. Aug. 1, 1862.
VII. Martha J.,[10] b. Sept. 16, 1866.

No. 714.

EMELINE[9] (*William H*[8]., *Whipple*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Nov. 12, 1835; married George R. Rice, of Cedar Rapids, Ia. Her children as follows:

I. Martha A.,[10] b. May 8, 1853; m. —— Welch.
II. Charles H.,[10] b. Dec. 24, 1856.
III. Mary E.,[10] b. April 20, 1859.
IV. George R.,[10] b. Dec. 7, 1868.

No. 715.

MARTHA J[9]., (*William H*[8]., *Whipple*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Jan. 9, 1842; married James Banwick, of St. Louis, Mo. Her children, as follows:

I. Martha,[10] b. July 28, 1865.
II. Oliver J.,[10] b. March 21, 1873.
III. Son,[10] b. 1875; d. young.

No. 716.

ISRAEL[9] (*William H*[8]., *Whipple*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Aug. 22, 1846. He is married and lives at Elwood, Iowa. His children, as follows:

I. William H.,[10] b. March 20, 1873.
II. Tillie E.,[10] b. Aug. 9, 1874.

No. 717.

HENRY C[9]., (*Cyrlon W*[8]., *Whipple*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Nov. 5, 1844; married Eugenie Wilde, Oct. 7, 1875. An active, go-ahead journalist, being the proprietor and editor of a prominent newspaper published in Colorado, in the city of Gunnison. His children, as follows:

I. Wilde,[10] b. July 17, 1877; d. July 17, 1877.
II. Willetta B.,[10] b. March, 1879; d. May 1, 1879.
III. Henry W.,[10] b. June 20, 1880.
IV. Aurora E.,[10] b. June 20, 1880.
V. Mary E.,[10] b. Jan. 17, 1882.
VI. Rodney H.,[10] b. July 24, 1883.

No. 718.

FRANK[9] (*Ceylon W.*[8], *Whipple*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born March 21, 1846; married ——. He has one child, to wit:

I. Grace.[10]

No. 719.

WILLIAM F.[9], (*George*[8], *William N.*[7], *Ithamar*[6], *Ithamar*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born May 26, 1848; married Mary A. ——, July 4, 1872. His home at Columbiaville, Michigan. His children, as follows:

I. Martin L.,[10] b. July 9, 1873.
II. Emery H.,[10] b. Nov. 14, 1875.
III. Clarence A.,[10] b. Sept. 27, 1878.
IV. Willie L.,[10] b. Sept. 23, 1883; d. Sept. 20, 1884.

No. 720.

CHARLES E.[9], (*George*[8], *William N.*[7], *Ithamar*[6], *Ithamar*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Aug. 8, 1850; married Belle Raymond, July 3, 1879. His home at Columbiaville, Michigan. His children, as follows:

I. Clyde,[10] b. Aug. 30, 1880.
II. Daisy,[10] b. Dec. 18, 1882.

No. 721.

JESSE M.[9], (*Justin S.*[8], *William N.*[7], *Ithamar*[6], *Ithamar*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Jan. 7, 1860; married Amanda C. Ambler, 1882. Lives at West Jefferson, Ohio. His children, as follows:

I. May Belle,[10] b. 1883.
II. Willis J.,[10] b. 1886.

No. 722.

CHARLES B.[9], (*John T.*[8], *Jeremiah C.*[7], *Ithamar*[6], *Ithamar*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born September 3, 1843;

married Margaret Gibson, Jan. 12, 1871. He lives at Cherokee, Iowa. His children, as follows:

I. Charles O.,[10] b. Dec. 4, 1871.
II. Frederic,[10] b. July 22, 1874.
III. Carl D.,[10] b. Sept. 8, 1877.
IV. Earl M.,[10] b. July, 1880; d. Aug., 1880.

No. 723.

LAVINIA[9] (*John T.*[8], *Jeremiah C.*[7], *Ithamar*[6], *Ithamar*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born April 26, 1847; married E. M. Nelson. She has children, as follows:

I. Wesley,[10] b. May 26, 1870.
II. Millie B.,[10] b. June 7, 1875.

No. 724.

JOHN[9] (*John T.*[8], *Jeremiah C.*[7], *Ithamar*[6], *Ithamar*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 3, 1850; married Alice Ware. He has one son, to wit:

I. William,[10] b. Jan. 3, 1877.

No. 725.

ALBERT D.[9], (*Smith*[8], *Jeremiah C.*[7], *Ithamar*[6], *Ithamar*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born March 7, 1850; married Josephine M. Hahn, April 30, 1874. He lives at Peoria, Ills., and has children, as follows:

I. Albert C.,[10] b. March 29, 1875.
II. Herbert S.,[10] b. Feb. 10, 1877.
III. Ruby J.,[10] b. March 18, 1879.

No. 726.

BENJAMIN L.[9], (*Leonard*[8], *Hosea*[7], *Peter*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born April 7, 1842; married Minnie Wheeler, Sept., 1869. He lives at Dansville, N. Y., and has children, as follows:

I. Edwin.[10]
II. Guy.[10]

No. 727.

EUGENE C.[9], (*Leonard*[8], *Hosea*[7], *Peter*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 14, 1844; married Eunice J. Miller, Aug. 20, 1872. A graduate of Hillsdale College, Michigan, and of Union Theological Seminary, N. Y. He is a Congregational minister, and lived formerly at Middletown, N. Y. His children, as follows:

I. Lucy M. N.,[10] b. Aug. 27, 1873.
II. Jennie H.,[10] b. Nov. 4, 1874.
III. Joseph E.,[10] b. July 18, 1878.
IV. Selah T.,[10] b. Dec. 25, 1883.

No. 728.

HORTENSE A.[9], (*Leonard*[8], *Hosea*[7], *Peter*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born April 18, 1847; married Edward B. Downing, 1875. She has one child, to wit:

I. Leonard.[10]

No. 729.

HENRY A.[9], (*Leonard*[8], *Hosea*[7], *Peter*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct 10, 1857; married Sarah Kenyon. He has one child, to wit:

I. Roy.[10]

No. 730.

OLIVER A.[9], (*Henry P.*[8], *Hosea*[7], *Peter*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born March 13, 1833; married first, Eliza Eldridge, Aug. 22, 1856; married second, Mrs. Jennie Barker, Aug. 1, 1865. Home at Detroit, Michigan. He has one child, to wit:

I. Ida,[10] b. Dec. 20, 1857.

No. 731.

NELLIE M.[9], (*Henry P.*[8], *Hosea*[7], *Peter*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Dec. 19, 1845; married

George E. Ferris, of Hillsdale, Michigan, Oct. 11, 1866. She has one son, to wit:

I. Thatcher L.,[10] b. May 12, 1871.

No. 732.

ALICE A[9]., (*Henry P*[8]., *Hosea*[7], *Peter*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Nov. 18, 1847; married David Wilkes, of Detroit, Michigan, Aug., 1866. She has children, as follows:

I. Nellie C.,[10] b. Jan. 15, 1869.
II. Grace A.,[10] b. Feb. 7, 1877.

No. 733.

ANN A[9]., (*William H*[8]., *Hosea*[7], *Peter*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Jan. 24, 1838; married William Miller, 1858. Her children, as follows:

I. Wilson,[10] b. 1860.
II. Luna,[10] b. 1862
III. Eddie,[10] b. 1865.
IV. James,[10] b. 1868.

No. 734.

MARY A[9]., (*William H*[8]., *Hosea*[7], *Peter*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born July 1, 1841; married George V. Chandler, 1859. She died March 29, 1873, leaving one son, to wit:

I. George,[10] b. 1860.

No. 735.

REBECCA J[9]., (*William H*[8]., *Hosea*[7], *Peter*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Jan. 24, 1846; married Edgar Clark, 1869. She has one son, to wit:

I. Arthur D.,[10] b. 1879.

No. 736.

ADELIA[9] (*William H*[8]., *Hosea*[7], *Peter*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *Wil-*

liam[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 20, 1847; married B. Wakefield, 1876. Her children, as follows:

I. Pearl V.,[10] b. 1879.
II. Eldora,[10] b. 1880.

No. 737.

PHILETUS A.[9], (*William H.*[8], *Hosea*[7], *Peter*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born May 27, 1849; married Viola Hazard, 1870. His children, as follows:

I. Melissa,[10] b. 1876; d. young.
II. Charles L.,[10] b. 1878; d. young.
III. Frank,[10] b. 1881; d. young.
IV. Carrie M.,[10] b. 1881.

No. 738.

HENRY D.[9], (*William H.*[8], *Hosea*[7], *Peter*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 7, 1855; married Alice Crandall, Feb. 9, 1879. He has one child, to wit:

I. Altheda,[10] b. 1879.

No. 739.

DAVID E.[9], (*William H.*[8], *Hosea*[7], *Peter*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 10, 1857; married Iola M. Smith, Jan. 19, 1872. He has one child, to wit:

I. Olivia M.,[10] b. 1881.

No. 740.

MADORA[9] (*William H.*[8], *Hosea*[7], *Peter*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Nov. 3, 1860; married Frank Amerman, July, 1877. She has one child, to wit:

I. Maud,[10] b. 1879.

No. 741.

CHARLES[9] (*Ezra P.*[8], *Hosea*[7], *Peter*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Dec. 11, 1852; married Ardelia M. Lafever. He has children, as follows:

I. Oliver,[10] b. 1877.
II. Louisa,[10] b. 1881.

No. 742.

WILLIAM[9] (*Sylvester*[7], *Samuel J*[7]., *Peter*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Jan. 6, 1834; married Ann Sage, Aug. 31, 1855. His home at Lewiston, N. Y. His children, as follows:

I. Mary,[10] b. Nov. 2, 1856.
II. Francis,[10] b. Oct. 8, 1858.
III. Elwood L.,[10] b. Nov 8, 1860.
IV. Hattie,[10] b. Nov. 23, 1862.
V. Ellie E.,[10] b. July 30, 1868.
VI. Nettie,[10] b. May 1, 1870.

No. 743.

LUCINDA[9] (*Sylvester*[7], *Samuel J*[7]., *Peter*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Aug. 1, 1835; married Charles Barrows, Dec. 19, 1877. Her children, as follows:

I. Charles A.,[10] b. Jan. 30, 1879.
II. Bayard L.,[10] b. April 8, 1882.

No. 744.

ELIZA J[9]., (*Sylvester*[7], *Samuel J*[7]., *Peter*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 27, 1837; married Stephen Aldrich, Dec. 23, 1865. Her children, as follows:

I. John H.,[10] b. Feb. 17, 1869.
II. Addie,[10] b. Feb. 19, 1875.
III. Ena,[10] b. Feb. 19, 1875.

No. 745.

JAMES H[9]., (*Sylvester*[7], *Samuel J*[7]., *Peter*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 13, 1842; married Sarah J. Bird, Aug. 31, 1865. He lives at Hess Roads, N. Y. His children, as follows:

I. Martha E.,[10] b. June 21, 1867.
II. Albert H.,[10] b. April 13, 1869.
III. Reuben F.,[10] b. Feb. 19, 1874.
IV. Charles W.,[10] b. Sept. 5, 1876; d. March 3, 1877.
V. Elmer S.,[10] b. Dec. 6, 1880; d. Sept. 30, 1882.

No. 746.

CELIA[9] (*Philetus*[8], *Samuel J*[7]., *Peter*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born April 26, 1851; married Rev. William H. Mills, 1868. She has children, as follows:

I. Elserena.[10]
II. Almaretta.[10]

No. 747.

DANA[9] (*Lafayette W*[7]., *Samuel J*[7]., *Peter*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 185–; married Minnie A. Hanna, April 22, 1883. He resides in Chicago, Ills., and has one child, to wit:

I. Grace A.,[10] b. 1884.

No. 748.

SARAH O[9]., (*Nathan*[8], *Simon P*[7]., *Peter*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 24, 1853; married—— Merrill, 1869. Lives in Michigan. Her children, as follows:

I. Ann,[10] b. May 20, 1870.
II. Huldah,[10] b. April 25, 1872.
III. Franklin,[10] b. April 20, 1874; d. Nov. 30, 1887.
IV. Avery D.,[10] b. May 5, 1876.
V. Bertha,[10] b. Dec. 20, 1883.
VI. Agnes,[10] June 25, 1887.

No. 749.

PHILENA A[9]., (*Nathan*[8], *Simon P*[7]., *Peter*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 12, 1856; married Eugene Parish, Nov. 29, 1877. Lives in Michigan. Her children, as follows:

I. William,[10] b. Aug. 25, 1878.
II. Reuben,[10] b. July 26, 1881.
III. Elnora,[10] b. May 13, 1883.
IV. Cynthia,[10] b. April 11, 1886.

No. 750.

ADELBERT F[9]., (*Nathan*[8], *Simon P*[7]., *Peter*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 22, 1857; mar-

ried Jennie Carter, May 22, 1876. Lives at Pipestone, Mich. His children, as follows:

I. Edward,[10] b. March 7, 1877.
II. Hettie,[10] b. Oct. 22, 1878.
III. Roscoe,[10] b. Dec. 24, 1886.

No. 751.

OLIVER E.[9], (*Nathan*[8], *Simon P.*[7], *Peter*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Nov. 25, 1858; married Malinda Taylor, Nov. 8, 1879. Lives in Pipestone, Mich. His children, as follows:

I. Emily,[10] b. July 15, 1880.
II. Simon,[10] b. April 7, 1883; d. July, 1883.

No. 752.

SARAH N.[9], (*Avery*[8], *Simon P.*[7], *Peter*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 14, 1852; married Edgar E. Oakley. Lives in Ohio. Her children, as follows:

I. Rosa,[10] b. June 9, 1875.
II. Avery,[10] b. May 12, 1877.
III. Mamie,[10] b. Aug. 29, 1878.

No. 753.

MARY A.[9], (*Avery*[8], *Simon P.*[7], *Peter*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born July 14, 1853; married Charles Odell. Lives in Ohio. Her children, as follows:

I. Jay,[10] b. Sept. 16, 1874.
II. Harry,[10] b. Oct. 11, 1876.
III. Lizzie,[10] b. Nov. 25, 1879.
IV. Charles,[10] b. Dec. 17, 1884.

No. 754.

ELLEN[9] (*Avery*[8], *Simon P.*[7], *Peter*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Jan. 15, 1857; married Peter Slyker. Lives in Ohio. Her children, as follows:

I. John,[10] b. May 16, 1878.
II. Frank,[10] b. Nov. 29, 1879.
III. Clara,[10] b. June 28, 1881.
IV. Baby,[10] b. Oct. 19, 1885.

No. 755.

OLIN[9] (*Oliver*[8], *Simon P.*[7], *Peter*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 26, 1854; married Eva Hough, March 25, 1874. Lives at New Castle, Pa. His children, as follows:

I. John V.,[10] b. July 31, 1878.
II. Dessie,[10] b. Nov. 21, 1881.

No. 756.

ALBERTUS D.[9], (*Clinton*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born July 23, 1827; married Sarah P. Smeaton, July 3, 1851. His children, as follows:

I. Martin L.,[10] b. May 23, 1852; d. Sept. 15, 1852.
II. Mary L.,[10] b. Nov. 12, 1853; d. Sept. 15, 1854.
III. Sarah E.,[10] b. July 5, 1854.
IV. Minnie M.,[10] b. June 22, 1858.
V. Albert L.,[10] b. May 12, 1861.

No. 757.

MARY J.[9], (*Clinton*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born July 2, 1829; married Henry C. Forster, April 10, 1856. Her children, as follows:

I. Robert F.,[10] b. Dec. 26, 1856; d. March 6, 1862.
II. Carrie A.,[10] b. Sept. 21, 1860; m. Sardine Smith, 1882.
III. John C. L.,[10], b. Sept. 21, 1860.
IV. George H.,[10] b. Oct. 19, 1862; d. Sept. 8, 1863.
V. Daughter,[10] b. March 9, 1864; d. March 13, 1864.
VI. Jennie O.,[10] b. Aug. 13, 1866.
VII. Henrietta,[10] b. March 23, 1868.
VIII. Cora M.,[10] b. Jan. 19, 1871.

No. 758.

THOMAS L.[9], (*Clinton*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born March 24, 1832; married Sarah M. Bishop, Oct. 5, 1853. His home in Snokomish, Washington Territory. His children, as follows:

798. I. Elettie,[10] b. April 16, 1856.
799. II. Luna A.,[10] b. July 13, 1862.

No. 759.

OZIAS F.[9], (*Clinton*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Jan. 6, 1834; married Jennie DeFrance, Dec. 24, 1863. His children, as follows:

I. James E.,[10] b. Dec. 1, 1864.
II. Albertus D.,[10] b. Jan. 19, 1869.
III. Clinton L.,[10] b. Jan. 19, 1871.
IV. Harriet O.,[10] b. Nov. 7, 1872.

No. 760.

EUNICE A.[9], (*Clinton*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born April 13, 1840; married Merrill A. Turner, March 3, 1859. She has one child, to wit.

I. James C.,[10] b. Jan. 1, 1863.

No. 761.

CLINTON E.[9], (*Clinton*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born July 11, 1842; married Lizzie Cary, Oct. 4, 1866. His children, as follows:

I. Willard,[10] b. July 25, 1867; d. Feb. 5, 1877.
II. Alice M.,[10] b. March 6, 1870; d. Dec. 27, 1876.
III. Guy C.,[10] b. Oct. 25, 1876; d. Dec. 29, 1876.
IV. Celia M.,[10] b. Aug. 20, 1878.

No. 762.

JOHN B.[9], (*Stephen*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 8, 1830; married Mary Corp, Sept. 9, 1849. Lives at Olney, Mich. His children, as follows:

800. I. Martha J.,[10] b. July 29, 1850.
801. II. Stephen J.,[10] b. July 10, 1856.

No. 763.

MARY A.[9], (*Stephen*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born March 21, 1836; married Francis Randall, Jan. 1, 1856. She died April 14, 1862. Her children, as follows:

I. Charles M.,[10] b. May 6, 1858; m. Hattie Albaugh, 1878.
II. Lucinda J.,[10] b. Sept. 10, 1859.
III. Francis,[10] b. Oct. 25, 1861; m. Lillie Morley, 1882.

No. 764.

WILLIAM V.[8], (*Stephen*[7], *Thomas*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 28, 1838; married Julia Borne, Jan. 1, 1862. Lives at Clarendon, Mich. His children, as follows:

I. Willis A.,[10] b. Aug. 6, 1863; d. March 12, 1866.
II. Alfred S.,[10] b. April 13, 1865; d. March 13, 1866.
III. Norris G.,[10] b. Feb. 15, 1868.
IV. Herbert E.,[10] b. Dec. 13, 1873.

No. 765.

ALEXANDER[9] (*Jesse*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born April 15, 1840; married Laura E. Chaddack, March 15, 1866. He has one child, to wit:

I. Eva B.,[10] b. 1858.

No. 766.

ADELAIDE[9] (*Jesse*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born April 15, 1843; married David Fox, Oct. 3, 1863. She has children, as follows:

I. Jessie C.,[10] b. 1869.
II. Myron O.,[10] b. 1876.

No. 767.

FERNANDO[9] (*Jesse*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 2, 1848; married Lizzie Fox. He has one child, to wit:

I. Gertrude,[10] b. 1875.

No. 768.

HATTIE[9] (*Jesse*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 12, 1851; married Theron Tompkins, March 20, 1870. She has children, as follows:

I. Harry B.,[10] b. 1870.
II. J. Roy,[10] b. 1882.

No. 769.

MARIETTA G., (*Daniel T.*, *Thomas*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 15, 1844; married John G. Witbeck, April 6, 1864. Her home in Illinois. Her children, as follows:

I. Mary,[10] b. Dec. 30, 1865.
II. Olney,[10] b. July 10, 1867.
III. Alice,[10] b. Aug. 11, 1876.
IV. Ethel,[10] b. Oct. 6, 1880.
V. Isaac T.,[10] b. Aug. 31, 1883.

No. 770.

ARTHUR R.[9], (*Daniel T.*, *Thomas*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Aug. 11, 1846; married Ella May, Jan. 10, 1872. His home in Illinois. His children, as follows:

I. Florence,[10] b. Jan. 15, 1875.
II. Lilian,[10] b. Oct. 30, 1876.

No. 771.

CLARA[9] (*Daniel T.*, *Thomas*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 25, 1853; married Rev. J. P. Phillips, Dec. 1, 1875. Her home in Illinois. Her children, as follows:

I. Thomas L.,[10] b. Aug. 13, 1876.
II. Margerie,[10] b. Sept. 25, 1882.

No. 772.

MARY[9] (*James H.*, *Thomas*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1846; married Leander S. Burnett, Nov. 28, 1866. She has one child, to wit:

I. Lula B.,[10] b. 1875.

No. 773.

SYLVESTER[8] (*James H.*, *Thomas*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4],

William[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1849; married Alice Cox, Feb. 22, 1873. He had one child, to wit:

I. Clara B.,[10] b. 1876; d. Nov. 8, 1883.

No. 774.

NORA[9] (*James H*[8]., *Thomas*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1853; married first, Ambrose Lockwood, 1872; married second, Pulaski Barnes, Sept. 28, 1878. She has one child, to wit:

I. Kitty C.,[10] b. 1873.

No. 775.

CORA[9] (*James H*[8]., *Thomas*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1860; married Joseph Irish, Dec. 2, 1875. She died 1883, leaving one daughter, to wit:

I. Myrtle H.,[10] b. 1879.

No. 776.

FLOYD B[9]., (*Stephen B*[8]., *Benjamin*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Nov. 20, 1851; married Hattie E. Greig, April 5, 1877. His home in Iowa. His children, as follows:

I. Kate,[10] b. Dec. 7, 1878.
II. Daughter,[10] b. 1882.

No. 777.

EDWARD J[9]., (*George E*[8]., *Benjamin*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 17, 1858; married Clara B. Denman, July 28, 1882. His home at Granville, Ohio. He has one child, to wit:

I. Anna B.,[10] b. May 4, 1883.

No. 778.

DAVID[9] (*Joseph*[8], *David*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born April 11, 1847; married Marietta Toot. He has children, as follows:

I. Maud.[10]
II. Mildred.[10]
III. Joseph.[10]
IV. Pearl.[10]

No. 779.

ELANSON[9] (*Joseph*[8], *David*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Aug. 7, 1850; married Mary Post. His children, as follows:

I. Sarah.[10]
II. Georgie.[10]
III. Lirania.[10]
IV. Clarence.[10]

No. 780.

MARTHA[9] (*Joseph*[8], *David*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 27, 1853; married Henry Mowry. Her children, as follows:

I. Libbie.[10]
II. Mattie.[10]
III. Rosa.[10]
IV. Nellie.[10]
V. Joseph H.[10]

No. 781.

CHARLES M[9]., (*Maxwell*[8], *David*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 10, 1858; married Mary J. Clark, April 19, 1877. He has one child, to wit:

I. Charles M. Jr.,[10] b. Feb. 16, 1879.

No. 782.

ROBERT E[9]., (*Nathaniel*[8], *Nathan*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Nov 9, 1836; married Maria Deys, Oct., 1856. His children, as follows:

I. James H.,[10] b. July 15, 1857; m. Mary Moon, May 29, 1879.
II. William H.,[10] b. April 29, 1862.
III. Charles,[10] b. June 2, 1866.
IV. Nathan,[10] b. April 29, 1868; d. June 6, 1881.

No. 783.

HENRY C.[9], (*Nathaniel*[7], *Nathan*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *William*[2], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born March 4, 1838; married Sarah E. Hill, March 24, 1861. His children, as follows:

I. Omar A.,[10] b. Feb. 26, 1862.
II. Jennie,[10] b. Dec. 22, 1864.
III. Harriet A.,[10] b. Aug. 15, 1866.
IV. Barton,[10] b. Aug. 10, 1868.
V. Mills,[10] b. June 4, 1870.
VI. Lois,[10] b. April 6, 1872.
VII. Esther,[10] b. April 25, 1873.
VIII. Henry C.,[10] b. Dec. 25, 1876.
IX. Prudence,[10] b. Nov. 30, 1878.
X. Stella,[10] b. Dec. 25, 1880.

No. 784.

CORYDON C.[9], (*Silas H.*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born October 6, 1840; married Kate M. Smith, Feb. 18, 1868; d. 1886. His home in Kansas. His children, as follows:

I. Aline A.,[10] b. March 25, 1871; d. March 18, 1874.
II. Pussie,[10] b. Sept. 14, 1874.
III. Murray R.,[10] b. Nov. 8, 1879; d. Jan. 18, 1880.
IV. Ray T.,[10] b. Aug. 14, 1881.

No. 785.

ALONZO S.[9], (*Silas H.*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Feb. 12, 1843; married Catharine R. Deering, Feb. 19, 1873. His home in New York. His children, as follows:

I. Silas W.,[10] b. April 8, 1874.
II. Mary L.,[10] b. Dec. 28, 1875.
III. Richard H.,[10] b. July 7, 1878.
IV. Allie M.,[10] b. July 23, 1880.

No. 786.

MARY R.[9], (*Silas H.*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born June 19, 1847; mar-

ried William E. Loy, of San Francisco, Cal., Nov., 1870. Her children, as follows:

I. Hiram H.,[10] b. Feb. 11, 1875.
II. Eugenie,[10] b. June 27, 1878.

No. 787.

HIRAM H[9]., (*Silas H*[8]., *Nathaniel*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born May 28, 1849; married Sarah A. Swartz, Jan. 28, 1867. His home in New York. His children, as follows:

I. Annie A.,[10] b. Dec. 1, 1867.
II. Silas F.,[10] b. Nov. 29, 1870.
III. Mary E.,[10] b. April 3, 1872.
IV. Hattie E.,[10] b. June 23, 1873.
V. Alonzo W.,[10] b. Nov. 3, 1874.
VI. Cassie,[10] b. Jan. 18, 1877.
VII. Laura,[10] b. Nov. 13, 1879.
VIII. Roe H.,[10] b. June 1, 1881.

No. 788.

HENRY S[9]., (*Amos A*[8]., *George R. A*[7]., *Gideon*[6], *Gideon*[5]. *John*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Jan. 27, 1831; married Hattie Hendrick, Oct. 19, 1854. An oil merchant in Providence, R. I. His children, as follows:

802. I. Sarah A.,[10] b. March 22, 1855.
II. Lilly S.,[10] b. April 10, 1856; d. March, 1857.
803. III. Hendrick A.,[10] b. May 23, 1857.
IV. Israel B.,[10] b. Dec. 23, 1858; d. March, 1859.

No. 789.

GEORGIANNA W[9]., (*Charles R*[8]., *George R. A*[7]., *Gideon*[6], *Gideon*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 10, 1836; married Capt. George A. Meecham, Oct. 7, 1858. Resides at Dover, Mass. Her children, as follows:

I. Elleen,[10] b. May 7, 1859.
II. Georgianna,[10] b. May 9, 1861.
III. Charlotte M.,[10] b. March 28, 1864.
IV. Maud F.,[10] b. Dec. 25, 1865; d. June 23, 1867.
V. Grace S.,[10] b. Jan. 22, 1870.
VI. Alexander G.,[10] b. April 10, 1874.

No. 790.

HELEN[9] (*Charles R.*[8], *George R. A.*[7], *Gideon*[6], *Gideon*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born August 18, 1848; married Emanuel Vadenais, Nov. 15, 1880. Her children, as follows:

I. Charles C.,[10] b. Dec. 16, 1881.
II. Charlotte,[10] b. March 20, 1883.

No. 791.

HENRY F.[9], (*William*[8], *William P.*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Gideon*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 2, 1841; married Charlotte M. Reynolds, June 9, 1868; died 1888. His home was in Providence, R. I. He had one child, to wit:

I. Carrie A.,[10] b. Aug. 20, 1869; d. April 2, 1871.

No. 792.

ABBY[9] (*Benjamin S. Jr.*[8], *Benjamin S.*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Gideon*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Sept. 16, 1852; married Daniel P. Williams. Her home in Providence, R. I. She has one child, to wit:

I. Alene,[10] b. Oct., 1883.

No. 793.

HATTIE E.[9], (*James A.*[8], *James*[7], *Obadiah*[6], *Charles*[5], *Charles*[4], *Epenetus*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1852; married —— Latham, of Providence, R. I. Her children, as follows:

I. Laura F.,[10] b. 1875.
II. Minnie,[10] b. 1878.
III. Estelle D.,[10] b. 1879.

No. 794.

HATTIE S.[9], (*Sanford P.*[8], *John D.*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Jan. 7, 1847; married A. Thurston, in Michigan, about 1866. Her children, as follows:

I. Frank W.,[10] b. Jan. 19, 1868.
II. Albert L.,[10] b. Dec. 24, 1870.
III. Edwin A.,[10] b. April 3, 1873.
IV. Frank C.,[10] b. Feb. 21, 1875.

No. 795.

JAMES A.[9], (*James A.*[8], *James*[7], *Daniel*[6], *James*[5], *Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born March 13, 1838; married Alice Hughes; died Jan. 28, 1870. His home at Pawtucket, R. I. His children, as follows:

I. James H.,[10] b. Sept. 30, 1861.
II. Eugene F.,[10] b. March 24, 1875.

No. 796.

GEORGE F.[9], (*James A.*[8], *James*[7], *Daniel*[6], *James*[5], *Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born Oct. 22, 1844; married Mary A. Lecome, 1866. He resides in Pawtucket, R. I. Has children, as follows:

I. George F.,[10] b. 1867; d. 1869.
II. Clarence,[10] b. Aug. 27, 1871.
III. George,[10] b. 1877; d. Sept., 1887.

No. 797.

WALTER P.[9], (*Daniel*[8], *James*[7], *Daniel*[6], *James*[5], *Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Epenetus*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born 1843; married Ellen Upton. He resides in Pawtucket, R. I. Has one child, to wit:

I. Walter P. Jr.,[10] b. Nov. 1, 1864.

No. 798.

ELETTIE[10] (*Thomas L.*,[9] *Clinton*,[8] *Thomas*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Nathaniel*, *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]). Born April 16, 1856; married Clifford C. Austin, Aug. 15, 1874. They reside in Washington Territory. Her children, as follows:

I. Ethel M.,[11] b. July 28, 1875.
II. Ralph O.,[11] b. April 15, 1881.

No. 799.

LUNA A.,[10] (*Thomas L.*,[9] *Clinton*,[8] *Thomas*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Nathaniel*, *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]). Born July 13, 1862; married Frank Austin, Oct. 3, 1878. They reside in Washington Territory. She has one child, to wit:

I. Frank B.,[11] b. April 22, 1885.

No. 800.

MARTHA J.,[10] (*John B.*,[9] *Stephen*,[7] *Thomas*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]). Born July 29, 1850; married Geo. S. Hoard, Sept. 23, 1866. Her children, as follows:

I. Beatrice,[11] b. June 17, 1867; d. March 1, 1869.
II. Addie,[11] b. June 16, 1872.

No. 801.

STEPHEN J.,[10] (*John B.*,[9] *Stephen*,[8] *Thomas*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]). Born July 10, 1856; married Rebecca Bott, July 4, 1879. Has children, as follows:

I. Ernest,[11] b. March 27, 1880.
II. Bertha,[11] b. Oct. 19, 1882.

No. 802.

SARAH A.,[10] (*Henry S.*,[9] *Amos A.*,[8] *Geo. R. A.*,[7] *Gideon*,[6] *Gideon*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]). Born March 22, 1855; married Jesse W. Coleman, Dec. 24, 1881. She lives at Providence, R. I. Has one child, to wit:

I. Edwin H.,[11] b. June 16, 1882.

No. 803.

HENDRICK A.,[10] (*Henry S.*,[9] *Amos A.*,[8] *Geo. R. A.*,[7] *Gideon*,[6] *Gideon*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Born May 23, 1857; married Ida L. Clark, Nov. 20, 1879. He lives at Providence, R. I. Has children, as follows:

I. Richard H.,[11] b. 1880.
II. Harriet H.,[11] b. Dec. 24, 1883; d. Jan. 22, 1887.

Unconnected Branches.*

No. 1.

Richard. Born in Smithfield, R. I., about 1770; married, in Cumberland, Abigail Wilson, April 3, 1795. For a number of years he was a merchant in Providence, R. I. From thence he removed to Burrillville, R. I., and afterwards to Oxford, Mass. He was a leading citizen of this latter place, and for quite a period President of the Oxford Bank. He died in 1841. His children, as follows:

+ I. Lucina, b. March 3, 1796.
+ II. Cynthia, b. 1797.
III. Simon, b. ——; d. in Michigan after 1860.
+ IV. Wilson, b. 1802.
+ V. Lucinda.
— VI. Amey.
+ VII. Elisha, b. 1805.
VIII. Abigail, b. ——; m. William Knight.
+ IX. William.

Lucina (*Richard*), see above. Born March 3, 1796; married Cromwell Moulton, Dec. 15, 1811; died Jan. 17, 1870. Her children, as follows:

I. Stephen, b. Sept. 20, 1812.
II. Richard O., b. Aug. 10, 1814; d. Nov., 1871.
III. Sullivan, b. Sept. 14, 1816.
IV. Oliver, b. Nov. 23, 1818; d. Nov., 1883.
V. Henry C., b. March 15, 1821; d. March, 1823.
VI. Ephraim, b. Jan. 25, 1823; m. No. 540; d. 1887.
VII. Henry C., b. June 8, 1825; d. July 21, 1883.
VIII. Wilson P., b. April 10, 1828.
IX. Anna A., b. April 8, 1830.

* The sign + indicates the names are carried forward.

CYNTHIA (*Richard*), see above. Born 1797; married John White; died June 22, 1881. Her children, as follows:

I. Samuel O.
II. Aaron.
III. Olney.
IV. Abigail.
V. Izamah.
VI. Corintha.
VII. Samantha.
VIII. Henry.
IX. Almira.

WILSON (*Richard*), see above. Born Jan. 10, 1802; married Eliza Butler. His home was in Oxford, Mass., where he died, 1874. His children, as follows:

+ I. Richard, b. Sept. 15, 1835.
II. George W., b. Aug. 27, 1840.
+ III. Peter B., b. July 21, 1843.
IV. Frederic A., b. Jan. 11, 1846.
V. Gertrude, b. May 10, 1850; m. E. S. Stephens.

LUCINDA (*Richard*), see above. Born ——; married Dr. Charles Strafford, and removed to Chicago, Ills. Her children, as follows:

I. Henry.
II. Lucy.
III. Ann.
IV. Richard.

AMEY (*Richard*), see above. Born ——; married Peter Butler, of Oxford, Mass. She removed to the West. Her children, as follows:

I. Mary.
II. William.
III. Emmeline.

ELISHA (*Richard*), see above. Born 1805. Removed to the West and married, in St. Louis, Mo., Charlotte Anderson, in 1828. He died Feb. 5, 1877. His children, as follows:

I. George W., b. 1830.
II. Frances, b. 1833.
III. James H., b. 1836; d. 1836.

IV. Julius A., b. 1840; d. 1841.
V. May, b. 1843; d. 1863.
VI. Hannah, b. 1850; m. Thos. Hardy, 1872; lives Portland, Or.
VII. DeWitt C., b. 1853.

WILLIAM (*Richard*), see above. Born ——; married Lavina Mowry, April 3, 1842. Lived at Burrillville, R. I. His children, as follows:

I. William, b. Sept. 3, 1842.
II. Amey A., b. March 14, 1844; d. March 29, 1844.
III. Oscar J., b. April 11, 1845.

RICHARD (*Wilson, Richard*), see above. Born Sept. 15, 1835; married Agnes Thomas, daughter of Judge Thomas, of Worcester, Mass.; a lawyer of ability and distinction in Boston. His children, as follows:

I. Agnes.
II. Mary T.

PETER B., (*Wilson, Richard*), see above. Born July 21, 1843; married Mary S. Butler, Nov. 12, 1879. He is a prominent lawyer in the city of New York. His children, as follows:

I. Peter B., b. April 9, 1881.
II. Richard, b. Feb. 24, 1883.
III. Wilson, b. Aug. 13, 1885.
IV. Sigourney, b. Feb. 22, 1888.

DE WITT C., (*Elisha, Richard*), see above. Born 1853; married Kate Young, 187–. He lives in Chicago, Ills., and has one child:

I. Richard, b. 1879.

No. 2.

GEORGE. Born probably in Smithfield, R. I. Of his occupation and the time of his death, there is no record. He had children, as follows:

← I. George C.
II. Julia A., b. ——, not m; d. Aug. 3, 1848, at Boston, Mass.
← III. Stephen W.

GEORGE C., (*George*), see above. Born——; married Roby Bennett, in 1825. Lived at Pawtucket, R. I., and followed the trade of a baker. He died 1842. His children, as follows:

I. George C., b. 1826.
II. Stephen W., b. Dec. 9, 1834.
III. Julia, b. ——; m. F. W. Cabot, Jan. 1, 1851; no issue.
IV. Isaac, b. ——; d. young.
V. Richard, b. ——; d. young.
VI. James, b. ——; d. young.
VII. Infant son, b. ——; d. young.

STEPHEN W., (*George*), see above. Born —— ; married Rebecca S. Sweetzer and lived in Boston, Mass., where he died, Nov. 5, 1848. His children, as follows:

I. George C., b. 1828; d. April 25, 1865; no issue.
II. Harriet C., b. April 20, 1829; d. June, 1844.
III. Julia A., b. Nov. 1, 1830; d. July 19, 1849.
IV. Rebecca S., b. Feb. 25, 1833; d. April 9, 1835.
V. Josephine B., b. Jan. 4, 1835; d. about 1874.

GEORGE C., (*George C., George*), see above. Born 1826; married Caroline C. Arnold, Oct. 3, 1848. He lived at Pawtucket, R. I., where he died 1860. His children, as follows:

I. George, b. 1858.
II. Isabel L., b. ——; m. George E. Shepard, Jan. 1, 1880.

STEPHEN W., (*George C., George*), see above. Born Dec. 9, 1834; married Harriet P. Keith, 1858. He is a jeweller and lives at Plainville, Mass. His children, as follows:

I. Charles H., b. Dec., 1859.
II. Stephen W., b. Oct., 1862; d. July 12, 1865.
III. Edith E., b. April, 1867.
IV. Harry P., b. June, 1868.
V. Mary F., b. July, 1874.

CHARLES H., (*Stephen W., George C., George*), see above. Born Dec., 1859; married Lena A. Davis, Jan. 1, 1880. He has one child, as follows:

I. Howard, b. 1881.

No. 3.

NATHANIEL. Born ——; married Lydia Thatcher, about 1788. He lived in Glocester, R. I., and in eastern Connecticut. No record of his death. His children, as follows:

I. Samuel, b. Feb. 9, 1789.
\+ II. Amasa, b. March 15, 1791.
III. Susan, b. Sept. 8, 1793.
IV. Nancy, b. May 9, 1796.

AMASA (*Nathaniel*), see above. Born March 15, 1791; married Ann Cary, 1816. He died probably in Canada, about 1865. His children, as follows:

I. Angelina, b. 1817; d. 1836.
\+ II. Amasa, b. 1819.
III. John, b. 1821; not m.
IV. Eliza, b. 1823.
V. Caroline, b. 1825; m. —— Converse.
VI. Henry C., b. 1827; d. 1848.

AMASA (*Amasa, Nathaniel,*) see above. Born 1819; married Elizabeth Rhodes. Lives at East Providence. His children, as follows:

\+ I. Edmund F., b. 1845.
II. Charles F., b. 1847; d. 1867.
III. Emma W., b. 1851.
IV. Walter A., b. 1854.
V. Adella, b. 1856.
VI. William L., b. 1861.
VII. George, b. 1864.

EDMUND F., (*Amasa, Amasa, Nathaniel*), see above. Born 1845; married —— Goff. He lives at East Providence and has one child, to wit:

I. Charles.

No. 4.

PELEG. Born 1776, in Pawtuxet, R. I., learned a trade in Triptown, now Manton, R. I. Removed to New York and married Mary Wood. He died 1857. His children, as follows:

I. George.
II. Peleg.
III. Christopher.
IV. Thomas.
V. William.
+ VI. Daniel.
VII. John H.
— VIII. Lafayette.
IX. Washington.
+ X. Mary A.
XI. Sarah E.
XII. Harriet.
XIII. Cecilia.

DANIEL (*Peleg*), see above. Born ——; married Anna A. Tyson. He lives in New York, and has children, as follows:

I. Lawrence.
II. George T., b. ——; d. May 7, 1886.
III. Louisa.
IV. Mary.

LAFAYETTE (*Peleg*), see above. Born 1827; married Cecilia Saybrook. He is a school teacher in New York city. Has children, as follows:

+ I. Charles, b. 1850.
II. Lafayette, b. 1855; m. Jennie Terry. Lives New York city.
III. Davison.
IV. Cecilia.

CHARLES (*Lafayette, Peleg*), see above. Born 1850; married Annie King. He is assistant cashier of one of the prominent banks of New York city. He has one daughter, to wit:

I. Grace, b. 1880.

MARY A., (*Peleg*), see above. Born ——; married —— Smith, and has children, as follows:

I. John H.
II. Willis.
III. Tracy.

No. 5.

AMOS. Born in Providence, R. I., married in the same place and removed to Bennington, Vt. His children, as follows:

I. Huldah, b. 179-.
II. Olive, b. 179-.
III. John, b. 1799.
+ IV. Asa, b. 1800.
+ V. Jeston, b. 1802.
VI. Nabby, b. 1804.
VII. Polly, b. 1805.
VIII. Leon.
Others names not certain.

ASA (*Amos*), see above. Born 1800; married Mary Wilson, April 20, 1822; died Nov. 1, 1851. His children, as follows:

+ I. Lester, b. May 4, 1824.
II. Amos, b. April 9, 1825.
III. David, b. ——; d. young.
IV. David, b. ——; d. young.
V. Asa, b. ——; d. Sept. 25, 1829.
VI. George, b. 1842.
+ VII. Addison, b. 1848.

LESTER (*Asa, Amos*), see above. Born May 4, 1824; married Jane Rhea, Nov. 8, 1855. He lives at Huntington, Quebec, Can. His children, as follows:

I. Eliza, b. 1856.
II. Mary A., b. 1858; m. Richard Hastie, Jan. 1, 1883.
III. Sarah M., b. 1860.
IV. Margaret A., b. 1862.
V. James, b. 1864.
VI. Jane, b. 1865.

ADDISON (*Asa, Amos*), see above. Born 1848; married Annie Grange, and lives in Chicago, Ills. His children, as follows:

I. Edith F., b. 1870.
II. Florilla, b. 1873.
III. Eugene A., b. 1876.

JESTON (*Amos*), see above. Born Feb. 26, 1802, at Bennington, Vt.; married Fannie Woodley, Sept. 2, 1821. His home at Sciota, N. Y. His children, as follows:

+ I. George, b. April 10, 1823.
II. Olive, b. July 26, 1825.
+ III. Elizabeth, b. April 15, 1828.
IV. Electa D., b. Feb. 11, 1832.

+ V. Julia, b. Sept. 14, 1834.
VI. Delilah, b. Nov. 9, 1837.
VII. Mary J., b. Dec. 12, 1840; d. before 1885.
VIII. Emily, b. Nov. 8, 1842; d. before 1885.
XI. Roxanna, b. Sept. 4, 1844; d. before 1885.
X. Rosetta, b. Aug. 30, 1847; m. George Stafford and has a son.

GEORGE (*Jeston, Asa*), see above. Born April 10, 1823; married Helen Moore. His children, as follows:

I. Frederic.
II. Sarah.
III. Ann.

ELIZABETH (*Jeston, Asa*), see above. Born April 15, 1828; married Joseph Brainard. Her children, as follows:

I. Cornelius.
II. Samantha.
III. Lillie.
IV. Cyrus.
V. Mary.
VI. Wallace.

JULIA (*Jeston, Asa*), see above. Born Sept. 14, 1834; married Hosea Moore. Her children, as follows:

I. Elsie.
II. Cora.
III. Mary.
IV. Emma.

No. 6.

The following record is without doubt, a stray branch of one of the families that emigrated from the States into Canada, and settled near Montreal.

PETER (he had brothers, Isaac, Job and John, but nothing known of them). Born——; married ——Nichols, and lived at St. Renie, near the City of Montreal. His children, as follows:

+ I. Emery, b. 1832.
II. Alfred.
III. Sophronia.
IV. Jane.

EMERY (*Peter*). Born 1832; married Maria A. Maynard. He lived in Lowell, Mass., in 1882. His children, as follows:

I. Ella, b. 1865.
II. Eva, b. 1868.

No. 7.

The following record belongs to one of the Smithfield families, and in the opinion of the compiler is identical with No. 108 in the main Record, although the first one named is Benjamin, instead of Jeremiah.

BENJAMIN. (He had a brother George who also lived in Smithfield). Born 1786, in Smithfield, R. I., moved to Illinois. His children, as follows:

+ I. George, b. 1817.
II. Byron.
III. Benjamin.
IV. Rebecca.

GEORGE (*Benjamin*). Born 1817; married Mary Doyle in 1839. Residence in Brooklyn, N. Y. His children, as follows:

I. Mary, b. 1840; d. 1861.
II. Bella, b. 1845; d. 1851.
III. Emma, b. 1847; m. Joseph Oakes.
IV. James B., b. 1852.
V. Frances, b. 1853; d. 1857.
VI. George, b. 1854.
VII. Frank, b. 1856; d. 1860.

No. 8.

A VIRGINIA FAMILY WHO GENERALLY SPELL THEIR NAME ONEY.

From correspondence with various branches of this family, who live widely apart and are unacquainted with each other, I have gathered information of such a character, as to fully warrant the probability, that the family was of Rhode Island origin. All seem to agree to one Benjamin as the first of the name in Virginia, and that he came from the State of New York during the early part of the struggle for Independence, and settled in

Shenandoah Valley. He was without doubt a loyalist and this circumstance led to his removal from New York. He received a captain's commission from Lord Cornwallis, and after the latter's defeat and surrender at Yorktown, he considered his own safety and taking his family he found a home in Tazewell County, then a region far away from any danger on account of his Toryism. In the course of time the family adopted a form of spelling the name in accordance with their manner of pronunciation. An old tradition exists among the different branches of the family, to the effect that formerly there was an L in their name.

In Staples' "Annals of Providence, R. I.," there is a Benjamin Olney mentioned in 1757, among those who enlisted to go to the French War in Canada. They however, were not sent. In 1760 a Benjamin Olney was made a freeman. From this point no further trace of him is found in Rhode Island, but, about this time a large emigration commenced to New York State and probably this Benjamin was one of the number. To which branch of the family in Rhode Island he may have belonged it is not possible to determine, but there is an uncertain record that No. 37, had a son of that name, and this may be the one. If this view is correct, then this Benjamin must have been of the fifth generation, and his descendants are as follows:

BENJAMIN.[5] Born about 1735-40, probably in Providence, R. I., married Jemima (Norris?). Emigrated from Rhode Island about 1765 to 1770 to New York, thence to Shenadoah Valley, Va., and thence to Tazewell County in the extreme southwest of the State, about the time of the close of the War for Independence, where he died. His children, as follows:

+	I.	Joseph.[6]
+	II.	William.[6]
	III.	Leonard.[6]
	IV.	Benjamin.[6]
+	V.	Richard[6].
	VI.	Isaac.[6]
+	VII.	James.[6]

Probably besides there were several daughters.

JOSEPH[6] (*Benjamin*[5]). Born about 1760-65; went from New York to Virginia with his father; married Sarah Cuyler; died about 1840, in Tazewell County, Va His children, as follows:

+ I. William.[7]
II. Richard.[7]
III. Sarah A.,[7] b. ——; m. James H. Moore.
IV. Isaac.[7]
V. Darius.[7]

WILLIAM[6] (*Benjamin*[5]). Born —— ; married - —; lived in Tazewell County, Va.; died about 1804. His children, as follows:

+ I. William,[7] b. 1788.
II. Hezekiah.[7]
III. Benjamin.[7]
IV. Susan.[7]

RICHARD[6] (*Benjamin*[5]). Born —— ; married Sarah Highland and lived in Tazewell County, Va. His children, as follows:

+ I. Joseph.[7]
+ II. Esquire,[7] b. 1794.
III. Highland.[7]
IV. Benjamin.[7]
V. Rebecca.[7]
VI. Jemima.[7]
VII. Mary.[7]
VIII. Sarah,[7] b. Dec. 7, 1800; m. Wm. Ballew; d. Sept. 9, 1884.

JAMES[6] (*Benjamin*[5]). Born about 1770-75; married Demetricia Booth. Lived at Downs, Surrey County, Va. Drowned at sea about 1801. His children, as follows:

+ I. Thomas LeVelt,[7] b. 1796.
II. Mary,[7] b. ——; m. —— Madra; removed to Ala.
III. Matilda,[7] b ——; m. Bart. Lee; removed to Tenn.; d. 1857.
+ IV. James W.,[7] b. May 20, 1802.

WILLIAM[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Benjamin*[5]). Born 1786; married Nancy Barrett; died 1879. His home in Virginia. His children, as follows:

+ I. Edward M.,[8] b. July 23, 1835.
II. William H.,[8] b. ——; no family; killed in War of the Rebellion.
+ III. Isaac A.,[8] b. Feb 12, 1838.

WILLIAM[7] (*William*,[6] *Benjamin*[5]). Born 1788; married Sarah

Brown; died 1862. His home at Steelburg, Tazewell County, Va. His children, as follows:

I. William.[8]
II. Nancy J.[8]
III. Malinda.[8]
IV. Eliza.[8]
V. Mary.[8]
VI. James.[8]
VII. Katharine.[8]
VIII. Sarah.[8]
IX. Creed F.[8]
+ X. Elisha,[8] b. 1834.

JOSEPH[7] (*Richard*,[6] *Benjamin*[5]). Born ——; married —— Whittier. Lived in Tazewell County, Va. His children, as follows:

+ I. William,[8] b. 1809.
II. James.[8]
III. Wartham?[8]

ESQUIRE[7] (*Richard*,[6] *Benjamin*[5]). Born 1794; married Hannah Scaggs; died about 1838. Lived in Virginia. His children, as follows:

+ I. Jeremiah S.,[8] b. 1818.
II. Chloe,[8] b. 1820? Carter Co., Ky.
III. Nancy,[8] b. 1822? St. Louis, Mo.
IV. Martha,[8] b. 1824? Carter Co., Ky.
V. James F.,[8] b. 1830; m. —— Sorell; now in Texas.
IV. John H.,[8] b. 1833.
VII. Richard H.,[8] b. 1836; Carter Co., Ky.

THOMAS LE V.,[7] (*James*,[6] *Benjamin*[5]). Born 1796; married Mary Hudnall; died, 1861. Lived in Rockbridge County, Va. His children, as follows:

+ I. James W.,[8] b. 1815.
II. Eliza,[8] b. 1816; m. —— Wade.
III. Mary C.,[8] b. 1820; m. —— Chaffin.
IV. Lucy,[8] b. 1822; m. —— Lackes.
V. Demetria,[8] b. 1825; married —— Karnes; d. 1851.
VI. Nancy,[8] b. 1828; m. —— Karnes; d. May 3, 1886.
+ VII. Thomas,[8] b. 1831.
+ VIII. Leonard,[8] b. March 4, 1833.
IX. Matilda,[8] b. 1835; m. —— Tardy; d. 1853.

JAMES W.,[7] (*James,*[6] *Benjamin*[5]). Born May 25, 1802; married Mary C. Thomas. He lived in Liberty, Bedford County, Va., where he died May 4, 18-. His children, as follows:

I. Charles B.,[8] b. Dec. 17, 1825; d. Aug. 16, 1867, in Texas.
II. James L.,[8] b. April 15, 1828; d. March 16, 1875, not m.
III. Mary C.,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1835, m. —— Frier.
IV. John E.,[8] b. June 11, 1837; d. 1847.
V. Benjamin T.,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1839; not m., 1886.
VI. Gertrude,[8] b. Jan. 15, 1842; m. Leonard Oney.
VII. William D.,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1845; d. Texas.
VIII. Robert,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1845; not m., 1886; Charleston, W. Va.
IX. Sarah B.,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1848; m. —— Carder.

EDWARD M.,[7] (*William,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Benjamin*[5]). Born July 23, 1835; married Fannie T. Brown. He lives in Princeton, Mercer County, W. Va., and has children, as follows:

I. Eliza J.,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1868.
II. Charles W.,[8] b. June 22, 1869.
III. Victoria A.,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1870.
IV. Mary G.,[8] b. July 2, 1875.
V. Ambrose A.,[8] b. Dec. 13, 1876.
VI. Hattie F.,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1882.

ISAAC A.,[7] (*William,*[7] *Joseph*[6], *Benjamin*[5]). Born Feb. 12, 1838; married Julia F. Shumat. He lives at Mouth of East River, Va. His children, as follows:

I. Nannie L.,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1867.
II. William C.,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1877.
III. Pearl,[8] b. June 23, 1879.
IV. Salmon P.,[8] b. March 1, 1881.

ELISHA[8] (*William,*[7] *William,*[6] *Benjamin*[5]). Born 1834; married Elizabeth White, July 10, 1853. His home at White Oak, Morgan County, Ky. His children, as follows:

I. James M.,[9] b. 1854.
II. Willis C.,[9] b. 1857.
III. David B.,[9] b. 1859.
IV. John R.,[9] b. 1861.
V. Octavia J.,[9] b. 1864.
VI. Rebecca E.,[9] b. 1866.
VII. Mossalee,[9] b. 1869.
VIII. George W.,[9] b. 1873.
IX. Ettie G.,[9] b. 1876.

WILLIAM[8] (*Joseph,*[7] *Richard,*[6] *Benjamin*[5]). Born 1809; married Jane Moore in Indiana; died 1854. His children, as follows:

I. Joseph A.,[9] b. 1838; d. 1862.
II. Harriet,[9] b. 1840.
III. Thomas B.,[9] b. 1842; went to Utah.
+ IV. Bedford,[9] b. 1844.
+ V. Marion,[9] b. 1846.
VI. Henry H.,[9] b. 1848.
VII. Crockett,[9] b. 1850.
VIII. Eliza,[9] b. 1852.
IX. Cosby,[9] b. 1854; d. 1880.

JEREMIAH S.,[8] (*Esquire,*[7] *Richard,*[6] *Benjamin*[5]). Born 1818; married Rachel Spencer; died 1853. His children, as follows:

I. Benjamin,[9] b. 1839; went to Texas.
II. Hannah N.,[9] b. 1846; m. —— Laughlin; went to Illinois.

JOHN H.,[8] (*Esquire,*[7] *Richard,*[6] *Benjamin*[5]). Born 1833; married Mary Elliot, June 18, 1867. Lives in Nashville, Tenn. His children, as follows:

I. Susie LeB.[9]
II. Mary B.[9]
III. Alice E.[9]
IV. Marion M.[9]

JAMES W.,[8] (*Thomas L.,*[7] *James,*[6] *Benjamin*[5]). Born Sept. 22, 1815; married first, Mary F. DeWitt, Feb. 27, 1839, and had seven children; married second, Laura F. Sheppard, Aug. 27, 1856, and had eleven children. His home at Littonsville, Va. His children, as follows:

I. Robert H.,[9] b. March 22, 1840; d. July 7, 1862.
II. Parmelia F.,[9] b. April 16, 1842.
III. James D.,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1844.
IV. Samuel T.,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1846.
V. Mary B.,[9] b. June 20, 1849.
VI. Isabella E. W.,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1853.
VII. Susan C.,[9] b. June 25, 1855.
VIII. Elizabeth D.,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1858.
IX. Sarah L.,[9] b. March 6, 1860.
X. William L.,[9] b. July 7, 1862.
XI. Jennie,[9] b. July 11, 1864.

XII. Eliza A.,[9] b. April 18, 1866.
XIII. Charles H.,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1868.
XIV. Nannie,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1869.
XV. Dora E.,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1871.
XVI. Cora L.,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1874.
XVII. Viola I.,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1877.
XVIII. Smith M.,[9] b. April 28, 1880.

THOMAS[8] (*Thomas L.,*[7] *James,*[6] *Benjamin*[5]). Born 1831; married Kate W. Buskett, Jan. 2, 1855. He lives at Roanoke City, Va. His children, as follows:

I. Nannie J.,[9] b. Jan. 9, 1856.
II. Mary F.,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1857.
III. James L.,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1862.
IV. Ella B.,[9] b. Oct. 10, 1864.
V. Charles W.,[9] b. April 13, 1868.

LEONARD[8] (*Thomas L.,*[7] *James,*[6] *Benjamin*[5]). Born March 4, 1833; married Gertrude R. Oney, daughter of his uncle James W., May 6, 1869. His home at Lynchburg, Va. His children, as follows:

I. William R.,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1870; d. March 4, 1870.
II. Mary B.,[9] b. Aug. 14, 1871.
III. Lucy,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1872; d. June 10, 1882.
IV. Gertrude L.,[9] b. July 11, 1874; d. May 6, 1875.
V. Leighton C.,[9] b. 1876.
VI. Thomas L.,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1879.

BEDFORD[9] (*William,*[8] *Joseph,*[7] *Richard,*[6] *Benjamin*[5]). Born 1844; married Mary Ashburn. Home at Riverton, Neb. His children, as follows:

I. Ella,[10] b. March 17, 1869; d. March 12, 1878.
II. Thomas H.,[10] b. Nov. 16, 1871; d. March 19, 1878.
III. Willie H.,[10] b. Jan. 14, 1878; d. April 3, 1878.
IV. Hattie B.,[10] b. Feb. 20, 1880; d. Nov. 3, 1882.
V. Stella M.,[10] b. Dec. 4, 1881.

MARION[9] (*William,*[8] *Joseph,*[7] *Richard,*[6] *Benjamin*[5]). Born 1846; married ——. Lives at Leon, Mo. His children, as follows:

I. Bessie.[10]
II. Roscoe L.[10]

APPENDIX.

COPY OF PERMIT TO THOMAS OLNEY, TO EMIGRATE TO AMERICA, 2D APRILIS, 1635.

Theis vnder written names are to be transported to New England imbarqued in the Planter Nic°, Trarice M^r, bound thither, the p'ties have brought Certificates from the Minister of St. Albans in Hertfordshire, and attestacoñ from the Justices of peace, according to the Lords order.

Tho. Olney, Shoemaker, 35.
Marie Olney, 30.
Tho. Olney, 3.
Etenetus Olney, —.
—*Mass. Historical Collections.*

"ACT OF EXCLUSION" FROM MASS. COLONY BY THEIR "ASSEMBLY," MARCH 12, 1638, OF THOMAS OLNEY AND ASSOCIATES.

Whereas you have desired and obtained license to remove yourselves and your families out of this jurisdiction, and for that information hath been given to the court, that your intent is only to withdraw yourselves for a season, that you may avoid the censure of the court, for some things that may be objected against you; the court doth therefore signify unto you, that you may depart according to the license given you, so as your families be removed before the next General Court. But if your families be not so removed, then you are to appear at the next court to abide the further orders of the court herein.—*Mass. Historical Collections.*

EXTRACT FROM EXCOMMUNICATION BY THE CHURCH IN SALEM, MASS., FROM HUGH PETERS, JULY 1, 1639 (CAUSE).

"These wholly refused to hear the church, denying it, and all the churches of the Bay to be true churches, and (except two) were all rebaptised."

Roger Williams and wife.
John Throcmorton and wife.
Thomas Olney and wife.
Stukeley Wescott and wife and others.
—*Mass. Historical Collections.*

NAMES OF THE 13 ORIGINAL PROPRIETORS OF PROVIDENCE, R. I., IN 1636.

Roger Williams,	John Throckmorton,
Stukely Wescott,	William Harris,
William Arnold,	William Carpenter,
Thomas James,	Thomas Olney,
Robert Cole,	Francis Weston,
John Greene,	Richard Waterman,

Ezekiel Hollyman.

TITLE OF THE 13 ORIGINAL PROPRIETORS OF PROVIDENCE DEED OF ROGER WILLIAMS TO HIS 12 ASSOCIATES AUGUST 8, 1638.

Memorandum, that I Roger Williams, having formerly purchased of Canannincus and Miantinomun, this our situation or plantation of New Providence, viz:, the two fresh rivers Wanasquatuckett and Mooshausick, and the ground and meadows thereupon; in consideration of thirty pounds received from the

inhabitants of said place, do hereby and fully pass, grant and make over equal right and power of enjoying and disposing of the same grounds and lands unto my loving friends and neighbors, Stukeley Wescott, William Arnold, Thomas James, Robert Cole, John Greene, John Throckmorton, William Harris, William Carpenter, Thomas Olney, Francis Weston, Richard Waterman, Ezekiel Holliman, and such others as the major part of us shall admit into the same fellowship of vote with us,—as also, I do freely make and pass our equal right and power of enjoying and disposing of the lands and grounds reaching from the aforesaid rivers unto the great river Pawtuxett, with the grass and meadows thereupon which were so lately given and granted by the aforesaid sachems to me.

Witness my hand,

ROGER WILLIAMS.

The following, so far as is known, is the first written compact between Roger Williams and his twelve companions, with those who afterwards joined them.

"We whose names are hereunder, desirous to inhabit in the town of Providence, do promise to subject ourselves in active or passive obedience to all such orders or agreements as shall be made for public good of the body, in an orderly way, by the major assent of the present inhabitants, masters of families, incorporated together into a town fellowship, and such others whom they shall admit unto them, only in civil things." Probably in 1638.

COPY OF THE FIRST LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION ISSUED TO SETTLE AN OLNEY ESTATE IN RHODE ISLAND.

PROVIDENCE, 2 Febr., 1676.

We whose names are vnderneath subscribed, being ye Town Counsell of this Toune and met about settling of ye Estate of James Olney of this Towne deceased intestate, and having re-

ceaved of Tho: Olney jun^{r}, a resignation of any of his claims to ought yt was his brother James Oney's deceased and giving vs Reasons sufficient why what his brother James Olney was possessed with ought to be at ye disposition of thejr Father, Thos: Olney Senr, to be disposed of to ye Relatives of ye deceased according to ye wisedom and discretion of their sayd Father, Tho: Olney, Senr, we having seriously weighed all matters presented to vs concerning the Business declare yt our determination, viz: we seth and establish Tho: Olney Sen., full and sole executor to ye estate of his son James Olney, not doubting but yt his love to ye dead and living is such and his wisdom and discretion also such, yt what he considers just and convenient to ye desires of ye Dead, he will to the best of his understanding carefully and faythfully accomplish as also such requisites and Duties as belong to an upright and faythful executor.

In witness to ye premises we set to our hands and seals ye day and year aboue written.

ARTHUR FENNER, *Assist.*
ROGER WILLIAMS,
NATHANIEL WATERMAN,
THOMAS ARNOLD.

EXTRACT FROM WILL OF THOMAS OLNEY,[2] MADE 1721-2.

"I, Thomas Olney, senior of the Town of Providence in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England, Yeoman, Being now grown (feeble?) and well stricken in years, But yet through the Providence of God, of sound and perfect mind and memory; calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing it is appointed for man once to dye, and not knowing how soon I may be called out of this present world; and willing while I have time and opportunity to sett my house in order, and therefore we make this my last Will and testament in manner and form following: for it and principally I commit my spirit into the merciful hands of Almighty God my Creator, and my body I commit to the earth, and as to my worldly and

outward Estate, the Lord hath lent me in this present world, I give and bequeath as followeth, to wit," &c.

EXTRACT FROM WILL OF ROGER OLNEY.[7]

"Seeing the arrows of death daily taking from among men the youth and flower of our land, as well as the youthful associates of my younger days, and conveying them to that dark and silent world, from which bourne no traveller as yet has returned, . . . and in order to the more effectually prepare for the necessary wants of my lonely daughter, that she may need not be wholly dependant upon the cold hearted charities of an aviricious world," &c., &c.

CORRIGENDA.

Folio	19.	Under	No. 17;	For	Prudruce	read	Prudence.
"	55.	"	" 141;	"	Samuel S.	"	Samuel T.
"	61.	"	" 160;	"	Urana	"	Urania.
"	87.	"	" 247;	"	Parmeus F.	read	Parmenus F.
"	113.	"	" 345;	"	Marion	"	Marvin.
"	159.	"	" 514;	"	Jucy J.	"	Lucy J.
"	633.	"	" 633;	"	Sylvanus L.	"	Sylvinia L.

Index to Names.

Small figures over the page number indicate that the name occurs more than once on that page.

A.

Adams, Daniel..... 39
Emeline..... 145
Fanny..... 161
George..... 61
Margaret..... 83
Myron..... 72
Seth..... 27
Simeon..... 47
Aiken, Alma O..... 160
Caroline M..... 160
Eleanor..... 160
Eugene C..... 160
Ira..... 160
Aleaugh, Hattie..... 215
Aldrich, Addie..... 210
Anna..... 61
Eliza J..... 210
Ena..... 210
John H..... 210
Martha..... 41
Mary..... 73
Stephen..... 210
Alexander, Elias..... 144
Jane..... 144
Mary J..... 50
Phebe S..... 143
Allen, Martia..... 59
Rudolph..... 168
William..... 32
Almy, Annie D..... 143
Charles E..... 143
Chauncey C..... 73
Deborah H..... 73
Delia..... 73
Almy, Edward..... 143
Elisha G..... 73
George O..... 143
John O..... 73
Maria M..... 73
Mary..... 72
Mary O..... 73
Phebe F..... 73
Rufus..... 73
Stephen O..... 73
William..... 72
William A..... 73
Ambler, Amanda C..... 205
Amerman, Frank..... 200
Madora..... 200
Maud..... 200
Ames, Adelia M..... 156
Amsden, J. A..... 88
Andrekson, Harriet J..... 81
Andrews, Augustus..... 117
Donald..... 117
Emily..... 118
Fedora..... 117
George..... 119
George A..... 94
Helen..... 117
Lenora..... 117
Nelson..... 117
Norris..... 117
Rhoda..... 117
William..... 119
Andros, Amelia..... 164
Charles B..... 164
Francis..... 164
George W..... 164

ANDROS, Henry..... 164
James S..... 164
William G..... 164
William N..... 164
ANGELL, Abiah..... 18
Abraham..... 16
Adah..... 37
Amanda..... 89
Amey..... 89
Ann..... 36
Avis..... 36
Byron C..... 177
Charles.....23, 37^3
Charles O..... 175
Charlotte..... 37^2
Christopher..... 23
Cushing..... 43
Cynthia..... 37^2
Daniel.....23, 36^2
Deborah..... 37
Dr..... 27
Elisha..... 18
Elisha O..... 89
Eliza A..... 143
Elsie..... 103
Emeline F..... 103
Esther F..... 177
Ethan..... 175
Ezekiel.....23, 37
Fanny..... 175
Gideon..... 23
Hannah P..... 89
Hannah R..... 36
Harriet..... 175
Harriet N..... 104
Henry J.....89, 143
Hope.....18, 36
Ida..... 175
Israel.....23, 175
James.....18, 23, 89
John.....23, 37
Lydia.....18^2, 89
Martha..... 23^2
Mary.....18, 175
Milton S..... 143
Naomi..... 60
Nathaniel..... 89
ANGELL, Oliver.....18, 37
Olney..... 36
Pardon..... 57
Phebe.....19, 36^2
P. W..... 177
Richard..... 36
Ruth..... 175
Samuel..... 37^2
Sarah..... 23
Smith..... 37
Solomon..... 27
Stephen..... 23^2
Susan..... 75
Susan E..... 138
Thomas.....18, 36
William..... 23
William C..... 177
William H..... 103
William W..... 103
ANKENY, Adelaide R..... 186
Edna M..... 186
Oliver P..... 186
ANNIS, David..... 79
ANTHONY, Charles L..... 139
Content..... 89
Frances M..... 138
Freelove..... 138
Joseph O..... 139
Julia M..... 138
Nelson..... 138
Nelson L..... 139
Samuel H..... 138
Stephen O..... 139
APPLEBY, Charles..... 37
Stephen..... 37
ARMSTRONG, Charles H..... 101
Ella..... 101
Emma..... 101
Emma J..... 101
Lillie..... 101
Mary..... 101
Mercy..... 101
Mercy A..... 101
William H..... 101
W. H..... 101
ARNOLD, Anna..... 27
Benjamin..... 27^2

ARNOLD, Deborah..... 46
Dexter..... 27
Elisha..... 27
Elizabeth..... 167
Erastus A..... 163
Freelove..... 27
George W..... 163
Israel.....18, 46
Jane..... 168
Jesse..... 27
Joshua..... 46
Juliette..... 163
Laura O..... 163
Lydia..... 27
Mary..... 27
Mary E..... 163
Mowry..... 45
Olney..... 46
Phebe..... 27
Russell..... 27
Samuel Rev..... 163
Samuel W..... 163
Sarah..... 27
Zulia M..... 163
ARTHUR, Albert..... 179
Arthur..... 179
Ruth E..... 179
Williams..... 179
ASHLEY, Abbie L..... 92
Albert O..... 92
Caroline..... 92
Edward C..... 92
Franklin..... 92
George B..... 92
James N..... 92
Lydia F..... 92
Lydia F. O..... 92
Lucius C..... 92
Samuel..... 92
Samuel S..... 92
Wendell P..... 92
ASHUR, ——..... 102
ATWELL, Sally..... 50
ATWOOD, —— 152
Benjamin..... 65
Carrie..... 181
George..... 152
ATWOOD, Jessie..... 152
Olney..... 152
Rosilla..... 152
Sarah E..... 152
AUSTIN, Alcey..... 106
Arnold..... 61
Clifford C..... 222
Elettie..... 222
Ethel M..... 222
Frank..... 222
Frank B..... 222
Luna A..... 222
Ralph O..... 222
William..... 61
AXTELL, Jefferson..... 136

B.

BACKUS, Abby..... 62
BADGER, Stella..... 157
BAILEY, Elizabeth..... 199
John..... 38
Mary A..... 82
BAIRD, Laura..... 167
BAKER, Abbott L..... 199
Alzina..... 116
Eliza A..... 199
Eunice..... 177
Frances L..... 166
George F..... 78
Harriet..... 85
Jane..... 116
Lorenzo..... 116
Mary A..... 127
Orlando..... 116
Prudence..... 61
William..... 116
BALCOM, Sally..... 66
BALDWIN, D. W..... 57
BALLOU, Amanda..... 120
BANWICK, James..... 204
Martha..... 204
Martha J 204
Oliver J..... 204
—— 204
BAR, Josephine L..... 120
BARBER, Charles E..... 171
George W..... 171

Barber, Mary..... 171
Baringer, Fidelia A..... 152
Barker, Martha..... 160
Jennie Mrs..... 207
Barnaree, Sarah..... 157
Barnard, Peter..... 158
William..... 117
Barnes, Alzadah..... 53
Andrew J 101
Crawford W..... 101
Dexter..... 53
Eleanor F..... 101
Elizabeth..... 69
Enoch..... 53
Fanny..... 53
Fanny O..... 53
John M..... 101
Loann..... 53
Lydia..... 14
Mary A..... 53
Olney..... 53
Polly..... 53
Prudence..... 14
Pulaski..... 217
Ruth A..... 101
Sally..... 101
Sarah J.....53, 101
Thomas..... 14
Tilley M..... 53
Tilmerick..... 101
Barnhart, Mary T. 87
Barr, Hattie A..... 126
James..... 126
James M..... 126
Mary C..... 126
Barrows, Bayard I..... 210
Charles..... 210
Charles A..... 210
Lucinda..... 210
Bartlett, Abby..... 139
Alfred..... 139
Annie..... 122
Martha..... 139
Mary..... 139
Miriam..... 122
Nehemiah..... 139
Olive..... 76
Bartlett, Reuben..... 139
Sarah..... 139
Susan..... 139
W. S..... 144
——..... 123
Barton, Ruth..... 59
Bates, Moses..... 39
Thankful..... 115
Battey, Ann..... 43
Baxter, Adelaide..... 166
Cynthia..... 166
Edward..... 166
Hannah..... 166
Henry..... 166
Isabel..... 166
John..... 166
Joseph..... 166
Josiah..... 166
Beardsley, Adora A..... 142
Amanda M..... 142
Araminta A..... 142
Aranetta S..... 142
Arminia A..... 142
Dorcas S..... 141
William Dr..... 142
Willie P..... 142
Beaumont, Mary..... 195
Belknap, ——..... 22
Abram..... 35
Olive..... 55
Sarah..... 57
Bellows, Helen M..... 161
Rachel..... 105
Belt, Virginia F..... 122
Bemis, Ellen..... 115
Benedict, Ellen..... 80
Bennett, Carrie M..... 160
Charles.....159, 160
Ellma..... 160
Huldah..... 159
Bensley, Cythera D..... 150
Benson, Eliza..... 100
Gardner O..... 189
G. O..... 189
Susan M..... 189
Berkey, ——..... 153
Annie..... 153

Berkey, Boyd 153
Cynthia 153
Huldah 153
Maggie 153
Missouri 153
Bertwell, —— 152
Betts, John V 160
Bevins, Louisa 119
Bibber, Caroline 74
Bickelhaupt, Adam 129
Adam 195
Calla A 195
Carl O 195
Ina L 195
Lena M 195
Miles H 195
Mina O 195
Bicknall, Emeline A 171
Biddlecom, Riley 71
Bigelow, Samuel A 73
Bill, Florence M 135
Billings, Albert 169
Alice 169
Elizabeth 169
Henry ..... 169[2]
Bingham, —— 71
George L 71
John 71
Martha 122
Triphemia 71
Bird, Mattie C 186
Sarah J 210
Bishop, Sarah M 213
Bixby, Hannah 115
Black, Ella 136
Blackman, Mary 14
Blackmer, Henry 112
Louisiana 112
P 112
Timothy 112
Blanchard, Almira 124
Bliss, Caroline 167
Henry 167
Josiah G 167
Lyman 167
Malcom 167
Blodgett, Adelia 114
Blum, Louisa C 140
Boardman, Martha M 140
Bodle, P. A 179
Bodwitha, James 62
Borden, Carrie 139
Borne, Julia 215
Boss, Edwin 80
Bosworth, Albert 194
Ella G 194
Florence 194
Gertrude 194
Lucius 194
Bott, Rebecca 223
Bowen, Rebecca 55
William C ..... 55[2]
Boyd, Andrew 34
Jennette 133
Joseph 193
Bracey, John 88
Bragg, Ann 102
Braser, M. P 95
Brewster, Joseph 88
Briggs, Caroline 137
Freelove 37
Harvey 180
Roby 60
Brill, Harriet 154
Britton, Anne 102
Delia 102
Estelle M 102
Ezra F 102
George A 102
Laureate 102
Olney 102
Phebe E 102
Rosina 57
Sylvester 102
Broderick, Catharine 126
Brooks, Amos 67
Brown, Abigail 29
Alexander 64, 115
Amelia 184
Anstis 51
Benjamin 29
Benjamin F 136
Betsey 49
Celinda B 88

BROWN, Chad..... 35
Cynthia..... 29
Delia..... 185
Dorkis..... 35
Eleanor P..... 88
Eliakim..... 87
Elisha..... 35
Eliza.....116, 136
Elizabeth..... 87
Esek.....29, 35
Fanny M..... 88
Hallelujah..... 16
Hannah..... 29
Harriet..... 136
Hugh..... 28
John..... 29
Louisa..... 70
Lydia..... 40
Maria..... 73
Marion..... 88
Mary..... 136[2]
Mary S..... 88
Mercy..... 35
Moses..... 20
Olney..... 35
Orange H..... 88
Oscar..... 136
Othniel..... 25
Phebe..... 21
Polly..... 79
Sally..... 83
Samuel.....29, 52
Samuel E..... 52
Sarah..... 35[2]
Sarah O..... 52
Susan.....41, 94
Susannah..... 24
Theodore..... 136
BRYAN, Eliza..... 113
BRYANT, Frank..... 96
BUDLONG, John..... 49
BUCHER, Phila..... 66
BUCK, Perry..... 49
BUMP, Dr..... 50
BURBANK, Paulina..... 117
Sophronia..... 67
BURDEN, Clara J..... 106
BURDICK, Lila D..... 172
BURGET, Caroline..... 112
BURLINGAME, Patience..... 17
T. W..... 61
BURNHAM, Nicholas S..... 138
BURNETT, Leander S..... 216
Lula B..... 216
Mary..... 216
BURR, Aaron..... 54
Anne..... 54
Benjamin..... 34
Cynthia..... 34
Hannah..... 34
James..... 34
Joseph..... 34
Levi..... 34
Louisa S..... 54
Mary..... 34[2]
Mary A..... 54
Moses W..... 54
Olney..... 34
Peter..... 54
Sophia..... 54
Stephen..... 54
William..... 54
William W..... 54
BURROUGHS, Edwin E..... 162
Jonathan..... 162
Rebecca..... 162
Samantha..... 161
BURROWS, P..... 146
BURT, Caroline..... 137
Charles H..... 165
Consider W..... 138
John.....48, 85
Justus.....48, 85
Lizzie..... 172
Maria..... 138
Minnie..... 172
Pembroke..... 172
Richard..... 85[2]
Sarah..... 85
Sarah A..... 172
Warren..... 138
William..... 138
BUSH, George E..... 133
BUSHMAN, Clara.....100, 174

BUTLER, —— 130
BUTT, George 194
George O 194
Lucy E 194

C.

CABLE, Appia 68
CADY, Anne 45
Sarah 36
CALLENDER, Polly 51
CALVERT, Caroline E 99
CARD, Alwin 95
Charles 95
Edwin 95
George 95
Jeremiah 95
Lewis 95
Lydia W 95
Mary E 95
CARMICHAEL, Ashael 48
CARMON, Laura A 114
CARPENTER, Ruth 47
Sally 83
CARR, Amey J 177[2]
David A 177
Edward C 177
Elizabeth 177
Frank 177
Frederic C 177
Jeremiah O 53
Lester F 177
Lucy G 177
Mary T 53
Mucena T 177
Samuel 53
Samuel V 53
Thomas H 53
CARTER, Amanda 201
Caroline 112
Jennie 212
Louisa 111
William 112
CARY, Emma 170
Jacob 86
Lizzie 214
Mary J 158
CASE, Charles 79
CASE, Ella 79
J. R 79
Parmelia 79
Paul 79
CASSIDY, John 67
CASTLE, Aurelia 148
CEPERO, —— 188
CHADDACK, Laura E 215
CHAFFEE, Amos C 69
CHAFFIN, John 65
CHANDLER, George 208
George V 208
Lucretia 182
Mary A 208
CHAPIN, Carrie E 180
Elmer 180
Frank O 180
Henry S 180
Ida R 180
Martha C 180
Vestus 180
Villa L 180
CHAPMAN, —— 113
Abbalena 69
Calista 69
Elias 69
Elisha 69
Elizabeth 69
Harriet C 69
Jesse O 69
Louisa 69
Royal 69
William 141
William E 69
CHENEY, Abigail 68
Martin, Rev 137
CHESTER, John 108
CHILDS, —— 81
Ann E 82
Charlotte E 82
Charlotte L 82
Frances A 82
Harriet A 82
Harriet J 82
Maria 82
Mary A 82
Nancy 81

CLAPP, Ada..... 195
Frances B..... 90
CLARK, A. M..... 125
Arthur D..... 208
B. Anne..... 127
Daniel..... 19
Edgar..... 208
Harriet..... 154
Hattie..... 163
Ida L..... 223
James..... 173
Joseph..... 47
Leander..... 74
Lois..... 173
Lydia..... 99
Maria A..... 173
Mary..... 135
Mary J..... 218
Rebecca J..... 208
Roy..... 173
Tabitha.....47, 113
CLAYTON, Adeliza..... 157
Burt W..... 157
Isaac..... 157
Stella..... 157
CLEVELAND, Aaron B..... 54
Ann E..... 54
Charles S..... 54
Clara..... 118
Cynthia..... 132
Cyrus..... 54[2]
David A..... 54
Elizabeth..... 54
Ellen M..... 54
Eunice..... 87
George E..... 54
William..... 54
William B..... 54
COBURN, ——..... 38
COE, Rachel..... 87
COFFIN, Hannah..... 30
Sarah..... 30
Shubael..... 30[2]
COGGESHALL, Rachel..... 17
COLBURN, Fanny T..... 182
James W..... 182
John B..... 182
COLBURN, Sanford..... 182
COLE, Charles H..... 101
Henry..... 121
COLEMAN, Edwin H..... 223
Jesse W..... 223
Sarah A..... 223
COLLINS, Maria..... 95
COLTON, Charles Rev..... 64
COLWELL, Coomer..... 177
George..... 37
Julia E..... 177
Joshua..... 177
Lewis N..... 177
William..... 17
COMBS, Alice..... 122
Clark..... 122
Ford..... 122
Mary..... 122
Pearl..... 122
Ward..... 122
Wain..... 122
Wesley..... 122
COMINS, Zerviah..... 35
COMSTOCK, Amey..... 21
Catharine..... 80
Kate W..... 80
Metcalf..... 80
Nancy..... 165
CONGDON, Caleb..... 106
Zilphia..... 103
CONLEY, Mary J..... 199
CONVERSE, —— 38
COOK, Samuel..... 64
W. J..... 121
COOKE, Nicholas..... 32
Sarah..... 32
COON, Adeline..... 188
COPELAND, HANNAH..... 16
CORP, Mary..... 214
CORY, ——..... 40
Glover..... 71
COTTER, Charles B..... 133
Miranda..... 133
Olney V..... 134
Sarah M..... 134
COURLEIGH, J. M..... 139
COWING, Amey..... 101

Cowing, Grace A. 102
Lillie B. 102
Marcus M. 102
Martin. 101
Martin K. 102
Susan D. 102
William O. 102
Cox, Alice. 217
Lucy. 88
Cram, Mary. 200
Crandall, Alice. 209
Elizabeth. 34
Lydia M. 150
Crane, Martha. 95
——. 69
Crocker, Bezaleel. 44
John O. 44
Rachel. 44
Crouch, Eliza. 87
Crowell, Mary E. 202
Crummer, Mabel W. 185
Mattie. 185
W. F. 185
Curran, Roseanna. 58
Curry, Eva. 145
Ida. 145
James. 145
Relief. 145
Curtis, Stephen W. 59
Cushing, —— 65
Amanda. 113
David B. 103
Mary A. 103
Samuel B. . . . . 103[2]
Walter J. 103
William E. 103
Cushman, Julia A. 167

D.

Dailey, Mollie. 142
Dalles, Annette 136
Daniels, Harriet. 88
Darling, Anna F. 108
Samuel B. 108
Sarah E. 108
Seraiah. 108
Welcome B. 108
Darling, William O. 108
W. B. 108
Davis, Althea 107
Alverett M. 181
Asa. 40, 64
Betsey. 64
Cordelia A. 134
Cynthia. 64
Daniel. 40, 68
Drusilla. . . . . 64[2]
Edwin O. 68
Helen M. 141
James. 64
Joanna. 68
John. 64
Lucina. 64
Marcy. 24
Mary. 64
M. C. 199
Nancy. 24
Sally. 68
Sophronia. 68
Walter. 64
Willard 64
William. . . . . 64[2]
Dawley, James V. Jr. 104
Day, E. H. 199
Dayton, Carrie. 168
Susanna. 131
Deal, Florence V. 147
Dean, Mason S. 196
Nellie M. 196
Susie I. 196
Deane, Elizabeth Tew. 77
Decker, Margaret M. 145
Deering, Catharine R. 219
De France, Jennie. 214
De la Mater, Lucretia. 162
Demond, Mary. 48
Denison, Mrs. 132
Denman, Clara B. 217
Dennis, Maria L. 144
Martha P. 144
Devoll, Augusta A. 121
Celina. 121
Charles M. 121
C. M. 121

DEVOLL, Lillian M. 121
Mary E. 121
Russell S. 121
DEYS, Maria. 218
DEXTER, Abigail. 34
Ada. 56
Alice. 23
Gregory. 13, 23
John S. 33
DICKINSON, A. W. 134
DIMMOCK, B. 38
DIXON, E. 73
Nancy. 70
DOCKER, William A. 73
DODGE, Alice. 138
DOUGLASS, Ella. 179
DOW, L. 67
Lizzie F. 203
DOWNARD, Harriet A. 147
Shelby. 147
William J. 147
DOWNES, William 119
DOWNING, Clarisa. 146
Edward B. 207
Hortense A. 207
Leonard. 207
DOYEN, Lydia. 114
DOYING, Clara. 184
Hannah. 117
DRAPER, Reuben. 83
DROWN, Henry. 168
Mary A. 168
Minnie L. 168
Sarah R. 168
Walter H. 168
DUNAGAN, Mary A. 159
DUNLAP, Elizabeth A. 153
DUNN, Ellen. 151
DUNMAN, Arthur C. 197
DURANT, Maria C. 115
DUTTON, Harriet. 150
DYER, Desire. 10
Louisa. 64

E.

EARLE, Abbott. 34
EATON, Frank. 159
EDDIE, Cora. 129, 196
EDDY, —— 23
Amanda F. 91
Daniel. . . . . 24[2]
Esther. 24
Harriet E. 91
Job O. 91
Lydia. 24
Mary. 24
Olney. 24
Patience. 24
Phebe F. 91
Stephen. 91
Thomas. 24
Zephaniah. 24
EDMUND, Melissa. 141
ELDRIDGE, Eliza. 207
ELLIOT, Frances. 147
ELWOOD, J. S. 132
ELY, Elvira. 129
EMBLEY, James. 156
EMERSON, Lucy. 86
Moses. 67
ENGLE, Allie E. 161
ENOCH, Frances. 114
EVANS, C. P. 82
EVERETT, Susan. 75

F.

FENNER, Alexander W. 90
Arthur. . . . . 20[2] 21
Edwin E. 90
Freelove. 20, 21
Harriet B. 98
James. 20
James M. 90
John. 20, 21
John Crawford. 98
Joseph. 20, 90
Lydia. 21, 90
Mary. . . . . 20[2], 90
Nathan. 98
Thomas J. 90
Thomas R. 90
Sarah. 20, 21
Sullivan. 165
FENTON, Ebenezer. 47

FERRIS, George E. 208
Nellie M. 207
Thatcher I. 208
FESSENDEN, Mary W. 97
FILE, Jenne Mrs. 29
FILTER, J. H. 121
FITCH, W. B. 69
FITZGERALD, Dora 114
FLINTON, George 198
Jane 198
Mary 198
FLYNN, Bessie H. 178
Francis B. 178
Henry S. 178
Louisa B. 178
Mary L. 178
William F. 178
FORD, Betsey 49
FORDYCE, Edith 64
Eunice 88
FORSTER, —— 213
Carrie A. 213
Cora M. 213
George H. 213
Henrietta 213
Henry C. 213
Jennie O. 213
John, C. L. 213
Mary J. 213
Robert F. 213
William 118
FOSTER, Theodore 21
FOWLER, Arnold G. 160
FOX, Addie E. 110
Adelaide 215
Betsey 156
David 215
George 13
Jessie C. 215
Lizzie 215
Myron O. 215
FRANCIS, Sarah 92
FRANKLIN, Sally 33
FRENCH, Abe L. 137
Byron R. 137
Charlotte 137
Charlotte E. 137
FRENCH, Ellsworth E. 137
Ernest M. 137
George W. 137
Jacob 155
Julia I. 137
Lillian B. 155
Mary 155
Minnie 155
Nina L. 137
FRYE, Gardiner 90
FULLER, Caleb 41
John A. 54
Helen 144
Olney 41
Susanna 41

G.

GAGE, James 65
Milo 149
GALLAGER, Nellie 117
GALLUP, Lydia 78
GARDNER, —— 153
Bertie 153
Edward 153
James 31
Lucelia H. 95
Ruth F. 153
GATTON, —— 45
GAULEY, Esther R. 84
GIBSON, Alice E. 101
Annie L. 101
A. Warna 101
Bertha E. 101
L. H. 101
Margaret 206
Martha W. 101
Sarah 101
GILBERT, Angelica ..... 52[2]
Ezekiel 52
GILLETT, Daniel 101
GILPATRICK, Mary E. 157
GLAZE, Bertie L. 142
Cora B. 142
Everett R. 142
Georgia A. 142
H. J. 142
Kate M. 142

GLAZE, Lucy E. 142
Mary V. 142
Walter S. 142
GLEASON, Forrest 185
GLOON, Viola 184
GLYNN, Caroline 115
GODDARD, Levi 135
GOODELL, Harriet 69
GOODENOUGH, D. W. 196
Ellinor 196
Lodema 196
Luman 196
GOODFELLOW, Phebe 123
GOODRICH, Hellace 134
GOODSPEED, Elizabeth 28
GORDON, Fred 117
GORHAM, Sarah 95
GORMAN, Joanna W. 181
GOULD, Sarah 128
GOWDY, Edmund 138
GOWIN, Marcella 115
GRAFTON, Harriet 179
GRAY, Abby 103
Abby J. 158
Charles F. 158
Charles R. 158
Elizabeth 194
Ellen 103
Frank 103
George F. 158
George T. 158
Henry ..... 103[2]
GREAVES, Amelia 52
GREEN, Eliza A. 135
James D. 99
Lucina 175
Marietta 130
Martha 38
GREENE, —— 16
Clarence H. 201
Frederic A. 201
Nancy 73
Nathaniel Gen. 32
Sarah W. 201
S. M. 201
William 51
GREGORY, Ann M. 168
GREGORY, Dudley S. 168
Dudley W. 168
George W. 168
James N. O. 168
Louise G. 168
Rebecca F. 168
GREIG, Hattie E. 217
GRIDLEY, Rosanna D. 69
GRISWOLD, Caleb 47
GUILE, Eliza 150
GUNDERMAN, James 145
Relief 145

H.

HAHN, Josephine M. 206
HAINES, Julia M. 192
HALL, Charles 135
Sophia 118
HALSEY, Alfred O. 141
Ashley 141
Edwin L. ..... 141[2]
Ethel 141
Le Roy 141
Malvern 141
Maria 141
Maria T. 141
Lindsley H. 141
Olive 141
Pearl 141
Ruth 141
HALSTEAD, Dollie 127
Elva B. 149
HAMLIN, —— 70
D. P. 143
HAMMOND, Samuel 123
HAND, Melinda 145
HANDY, A. A. 110
—— 35
HANNA, Minnie A. 211
HARDER, James 14
HARDIN, Nancy J. 146
HARDY, Almeda 135
Charles M. 135
Charlotte H. 135
Dudley 135
Ellen L. 136
Harriet E. 135

HARDY, James F. 136
Maria L. 135
Mary J. 135
Nathan O. 135
Sarah A. 135
Stephen, A. D. 136
William D. 135
HARMON, P. 79
HARRINGTON, Lydia 14
HARRIS, Andrew 33
Asa 56
Calista L. 155
Christopher 33
Daniel 107
Elisha T. 197
Elizabeth 33, 139
Emeline E. 107
George 33
George R. 107
Henry ..... 17[illegible]
James 136
Lucinda 85
Lydia ..... 17[illegible]
Marcy 33
Mary 33
Olney 33
Persis J. 107
Phebe 44
Sarah E. 107
Thomas 12, 17
Wanton M. 105
HARRISON, Ada L. 134
HART, Charles 101
John 58
HARTSOCK, Cassandra E. 82
HARVEY, Sarah 186
HARWICK, James 130
Serena ..... 130[illegible]
HARWOOD, William L. 141
HASKELL, Amelia L. 114
Asa 114
Chauncey W. 114
Edwin 114
E. F. 54
Flora C. 114
Helen M. 114
Henry M. 114
HASKELL, Henry N. 114
Jane D. 114
Myra 114
Ophelia A. 114
Oscar S. 114
Peter 114
Sarah C. 114
Theodore A. 114
HASPER, Archibald 202
Clarence H. 202
Emma L. 202
Grace T. 202
John H. 202
Mary A. 201
HATHAWAY, — 48
HAWKINS, Charles 24
Dexter O. 178
Henry 178
Jeriah 17
Lydia 18
Martha 25
Olive 79
Orpha J. 40
Selinda 178
Stephen 79
Walter O. 178
Whipple 79
HAYDEN, Joseph 188
HAYES, Charles L. 141
Frances 141
James, Rev. 141
Laura M. 141
Martha C. 141
Mary 141
Olney K. 141
HAYNES, Sarah H. 180
HAZARD, Viola 209
HAZLETT, Robella 156
HEAD, James W. 31
HEALEY, H. Jane 99
HEALY, Edwin 172
Ellen D. 172
Ernest A. 172
Frederic B. 172
G. Willie 172
Myron L. 172
Seth 53

HELLICOTT, Daniel..... 47
HELME, Bernon..... 54
Carrie A.....129, 195
Elizabeth..... 54
James P..... 55
John F..... 55
Mary E..... 55
HENDRICK, Hattie..... 220
HENRY, Anne..... 121
Mary E..... 200
HERRICK, Mary..... 114
HERVEY, James H..... 106
HICKOK, Electa..... 130
HICKS, Ada M..... 174
Claude..... 174
I. A..... 174
HIGGINS, J. A. Dr..... 145
Relief..... 145
HIGLEY, William..... 161
HILDRETH, C. R..... 142
HILL, Amelia..... 154
James..... 92
Jane M..... 189
Julia..... 129
Harriet..... 196
Sarah E..... 219
HITCHCOCK, M..... 124
HOARD, Addie..... 223
Beatrice..... 223
George S..... 223
Martha J..... 223
HOARE, Lydia..... 14
HODGES, Candace..... 138
Charles L..... 138
Eliza B..... 138
George O..... 138
Joseph..... 138
HOLBROOK, ——..... 192
Albert Jr..... 147
Anna A..... 148
Annie O..... 148
Arthur S. K..... 192
Caroline G..... 192
Clara J..... 147
Herbert..... 147
Uriah Dr..... 148
HOLDEN, Angeline M..... 95
HOLDEN, Dolly..... 79
HOLENBECK, Eliza..... 187
HOLLIDAY, ——..... 188
Adelia C..... 188
Esther..... 188
George W..... 123
Joseph..... 188
HOLLISTER, Eliza A..... 48
HOLT, Mary A..... 99
HOPKINS, Amey..... 34
Davis..... 29
Joseph O..... 30
Lucy..... 90
Rufus..... 30
Sarah..... 30
Stephen..... 30
Stephen Gov..... 30
Sylvanus..... 30
HORTON, Elizabeth C..... 161
HOUGH, Benjamin O..... 160
David M..... 160
Ellma..... 160
Eva..... 213
Sarah M..... 160
HOUGHTON, Henry..... 73
HOUSE, Eunice C..... 119
Mary..... 123
HOWARD, ——..... 40
Alice M..... 109
George.....57, 109
Mary L..... 109
Nathan..... 40
Nellie C..... 109
HOWE, Laura L..... 162
William..... 117
HUBBELL, Samuel..... 48
HUGHES, Alice..... 222
HUNT, Amey..... 176
Benjamin B..... 176
Ella..... 176
Hannah..... 20
Sarah..... 176
HUNTER, Mary..... 136
HUNTINGTON, Adeline E..... 130
Sarah E..... 86
HUNTLEY, Edward..... 188
Mary A..... 188

HUNTLEY, Myron..... 188
Nettie..... 188
HUTCHINS, Thomas M..... 98
HUTCHINSON, Frank..... 174
James..... 174
John..... 174
Marietta..... 174
Lillie..... 174
Rinaldo..... 174
Sarah..... 174
HUTSLANDER, Deborah..... 198
Henry..... 198
Herbert..... 198
Louisa..... 198
HURF, Ellen..... 147

I.

IDE, Amos..... 44
Oria..... 103
Rosilla..... 44
William L..... 44
INGRAHAM, Clara..... 109
IRELAND, Harriet..... 159
Rachael..... 84
IRISH, Cora..... 217
Eleanor..... 48
Joseph..... 217
Myrtle H..... 217
Sarah..... 48
IRONS, ——..... 167
Ella..... 167
Flora..... 167
Herbert..... 167
Lyman..... 167
Sarah..... 167
IRVING, Maggie..... 187
ISHAM, David B..... 69

J.

JACKSON, Celinda..... 151
Sarah..... 33
JACOBS, Elmira F..... 128
JAMES, ——..... 52
Maggie..... 134
JENCKES, Anne..... 46
Mehitable..... 20
JENCKS, Persis M..... 197
JENKES, Patience..... 19
JENKINS, Samuel..... 86
JENKS, Catharine..... 38
Charles..... 27
Clara A..... 197
Edmund..... 27
Edward..... 27
Keziah..... 27
Thomas..... 27
JILLSON, Olney..... 155
Robert B..... 155
Sarah..... 155
JOHNSON, Adelia..... 127
Amelia S..... 165
Annie..... 80
Asa..... 49
Clarissa H..... 176
Charles..... 132
E..... 106
Elizabeth..... 57
Emily..... 156
Gideon..... 49
L..... 45
Warren..... 72
JONES, Edwin..... 184
Emily..... 184
Hayes..... 184
Mary..... 185
M. S..... 28
Sarah..... 51, 164
William..... 184
JOSLIN, Benjamin Dr..... 105

K.

KEACH, Minerva..... 177
KEITH, Charles B..... 125
Edward O..... 125
James M..... 125
John S..... 125
Mary W..... 124
Merrill A..... 124
Susan..... 125
KELLEY, Charles A..... 173
Mary L..... 173
Warren..... 173
KELLOGG, Almira..... 62, 125
Carrie S..... 125

KELLOGG, Charles H..... 125
Charles W..... 125
Francis M..... 125
George O..... 125
Hattie F..... 125
Lucia A..... 181
Willis J..... 125
KENYON, Sally.....41, 71
Sarah..... 207
Sylvester C..... 98
KELSEY, Chauncey..... 99
Henry H..... 99
Keziah..... 99
Samuel O..... 99
KETCHUM, Cynthia..... 100
KILLEK, Jane..... 58
KIMMER, Ossian A..... 99
KIMBERLIN, ——..... 86
KING, Amelia..... 165
Asa..... 164
Augustus..... 75
Eliza A..... 164
Elizabeth..... 180
Francis S..... 75
George O..... 75
Hannah..... 170
Hannah F..... 164
Jackson W. O..... 75
Jesse H..... 165
John M..... 193
Joseph C..... 164
Josiah..... 75
Lafayette..... 75
Mary..... 75
Mary C..... 165
Samuel W..... 75
Susan M..... 75
William O..... 164
KINNECOM, John..... 103
KINNEY, Abigail..... 190
Albert..... 190
Arthur D..... 190
Mary E..... 190
Winfred M..... 190
KIRK, J. Foster..... 70
KIRTLEY, Mary E..... 159
William T..... 159
KIRTLEY, Willie S..... 159
KNAPP, William..... 65
KNIGHT, ——..... 26
B..... 80
Jeremiah..... 164
Nehemiah..... 30

L.

LADD, Achsah..... 57
Adeline..... 58
Amey..... 57
Antis..... 49
Bethiah..... 49
Calista..... 58
Cassandra..... 58
Charles..... 57
Dariah..... 57
Elisha..... 57
Elizabeth..... 58
Elvira..... 58
Emor..... 57
Hannah..... 49
Hiram..... 58
James B..... 57
John.....49, 58
Jennette..... 59
Lydia..... 49
Mahala..... 58
Mary A..... 57
Mehitable..... 49
Olney..... 49
Otis..... 57
Paulina..... 49
Rhoda..... 57
Samuel..... 49
Smith..... 59
William..... 58
Zilpha..... 49
LAFAYETTE, Gen..... 42
LAFEVER, Ardelia..... 209
LAKE, Elenor E..... 120
LAMB, Amelia..... 110
LAMMON, Seth..... 49
LAMSON, Abbie..... 70
LANDON, Chloe A..... 129
LANGFORD, ——..... 25
LANGLEY, George..... 118

LANGWORTHY, W. B. 98
LARRABEE, Olive 155
LATHAM, —— 221
Estelle D. 221
Hattie E. 221
Laura F. 221
Minnie 221
LAWRENCE, Sarah A. 108
LAWTON, Sarah 136
LECOME, Mary A. 222
LEE, Frances A. 104
Lydia 104
Naomi 104
Nehemiah 104
Newton P. 123
LEFT, Abigail 66²
Almeda 67
Alvah 67
Andrew 66
Asa B. 65
Betsey 66
Elizabeth 66
Esther 66
Etta L. 183
Ezekiel 39, 66
Hiram 67
James G. 183
Jerry 66
Levi 39, 66²
Lucia 67
Marenda 67
Rachel 65, 118
Reuben 117
Sarah 66, 183
Timothy 67
Warren R. 183
LEGG, Annie 132
Betsey 132
Caleb 132²
Elsie 132
Reuben B. 132
Sally 131
LEONARD, —— 93
LEWIS, —— 38, 188
Asenath 37
Carrie A. 188
John 161
LEWIS, Nina 188
LIBBIE, Lucy W. 169
LILLIBRIDGE, Abby C. 98
LINDSEY, Cornelia 58
LIPPINCOTT, Lillian 100, 172
LOCKWOOD, Ambrose 217
Amelia 193
C. L. 193
Frederick 193
Harry C. 193
Kitty C. 217
Louis S. 193
Mary M. 101
Nora 217
Ruth 65
LONG, Melissa 186
LOTZ, John H. 136
LOY, Eugenie 220
Hiram H. 220
Mary R. 219
William E. 161, 220
LUTHER, Abbie F. 171
LYMAN, Hattie 130
LYNDON, Danforth 29
LYON, Aaron 120
Elizabeth 120
Frank 120
George 120
Matilda 120

M.

MACFADYAN, Mary 116
MACKAY, Amanda 198
George 198
Jerry 198
Louis 198
Mary 198
MACKLEY, D. L. 121
MACOMBER, Ebenezer 32
MADDEN, Fanny 136
MAGOON, Hannah 117
MAHAN, Flora F. 142
Frances M. 142
J. P. 142
Linda 142
Olney S. 142
MAHONEY, Huldah 73

MAIN, —— 152
Eliza 152
Gardner 152
Hawley 152
Jane 152
John D 152
Martha 152
Rensellaer 152
Rosalie 152
MAIS, Ellen 190
Ellen A 190
James H 190
John D 190
Olney 190
William 190
William H 190
MALCOM, Ann 52
Dr 52
Rebecca 52
MALEY, Loui 199
MALTBY, Betsey 129
MANCHESTER, Susan C 165
MANTON, —— 60
MARCH, Elizabeth 13
MARCHANT, —— 103
MARCY, Mary 123
MARKEL, Sarah 113
MARONESS, H 114
MARTIN, E 52
Emily 143
MASON, Abby M 133
Adelia E 193
Edward B 162
Ella B 162
Ella C 193
Elizabeth C 162
Emma C 193
Marietta 193
Melissa 193
Reuben 22
W. B 193
MATHER, Huldah 57
MATHEWSON, Andrew J 94
Amey 94
Ann E 175
Charlotte 94, 194
Cora 175
MATHEWSON, Edward F 94
Eleanor 174
Elisha B 94
Frank 174
Harriet 94
Henry 174
Isaac 94
James 174
James K 175
James O 94
Julia 174
Martin V. B 94
Mary 102
Nathaniel 94
Paris 94
Paris W 94
Patience 94
Patience O 94
Phebe 94
Phebe A 94
Philip 94
Ruth M 107
Sapronia 169
Sophronia 174
Thomas W 94
William 94
MAWNEY, Elizabeth T 21
MAXON, Clara G 171
MAXWELL, Abigail 85
Martha 86
MAY, Ella 216
Sarah 58
McBAIN, William 161
McBETH, —— 52
Angelica 52
Nancy 52
McCOY, Oliver A 114
McCULLOM, Chester 48
McDEVIT, John 142
McELVEY, Carl 187
Charles 186
Louis 187
Sarah A 186
McLAUGHLIN, Eliza 149
McMANUS, Caspar 119
MEDBURY, Anne 41
MEECHAM, Alexander G 220

MEECHAM, Charlotte M..... 220
Elleen..... 220
George A..... 220
Georgianna..... 220
Georgianna W..... 220
Grace S..... 220
Maud F..... 220
MELLOR, Ida..... 122
MERA, Eliza J..... 173
Frank E..... 173
Henry P..... 173[2]
MERRILL, ——..... 211
Agnes..... 211
Ann..... 211
Avery D..... 211
Bertha..... 211
Franklin..... 211
Huldah..... 211
Sarah O..... 211
MERRITT, Matilda..... 150
MESSER, ASA Rev..... 37
METCALF, Sarah..... 62
MILES, Samuel..... 58
MILLER, Ann A..... 208
Charlotte..... 180
E. A..... 110
Eddie..... 208
Eunice J..... 207
Harvey..... 180
James..... 208
James M..... 136
Luna..... 208
Victoria..... 180
William..... 208
Wilson..... 208
MILLS, Almaretta..... 211
Celia..... 211
Elserena..... 211
Mary..... 160
William H Rev..... 211
MINER, ——..... 153[2], 154
Arthur..... 154
Chauncey..... 154
C. B..... 146
Electa..... 153
Eliza..... 153
Emeline M..... 154
MINER, George..... 153
Jacob..... 154
James..... 153
Jane..... 154
Maggie..... 153
Mary I..... 146
Maude..... 146
Rachel..... 154
MITCHELL, Charles..... 202
Dorcas C..... 202
Stella B..... 202
William C..... 202
MIX, Sarah A..... 191
MONKHOUSE, Rebecca..... 149
MOON, Mary..... 218
MOORE, Alex. McK..... 136
Charles M..... 136
Charlotte A..... 136
Daniel..... 136
Daniel I..... 136
Emily..... 200
Emily M..... 136
Freeman H..... 136
George W..... 136
Harriet..... 136
Henry..... 136
Isabel..... 136
Maria..... 136
Mary..... 136
Nathan O..... 136
Sarah M..... 67
S. E..... 62
Wilbur..... 136
William H..... 136
MOREHOUSE, Caroline..... 73
Eliza..... 73
MORLEY, Lillie..... 215
MORRIS, H. E..... 134
Jane..... 49
Nettie C..... 123
MORRISON, Alanson..... 47
MOSHER, Elserena..... 150
MOULTON, Albert V..... 166
Ephraim..... 166
Lucy M..... 166
Maria A..... 166
Richard O..... 166

Moulton, Sarah..... 166
William H..... 166
Wilson..... 166
Mowry, Alfred S..... 74
Candace..... 74
Cynthia..... 56
Edwin..... 74
Henry..... 218
Jabez..... 74[2]
Joseph H..... 218
Julia A..... 74
Libbie..... 218
Martha..... 218
Mattie..... 218
Nellie..... 218
Patience..... 44
Rosa..... 218
Samuel..... 74
Sophia M..... 74
Wm. G. R..... 46
Munro, Franklin..... 165
Murphy, Seth C..... 136
Myers, Anna M..... 84
Delano..... 136
Mary..... 47
Sally..... 63

N.

Naphus, David..... 197
Lydia..... 197
Susannah..... 197
Nathan, Dorcas..... 140
Flora E..... 140
Julius..... 140
Lydia B..... 140
Nelson, E. M..... 206
Lavinia..... 206
Miller B..... 206
Wesley..... 206
Newell, Abigail..... 54
Newman, J. G..... 83
Nicholas, James..... 104
Nichols, H. S..... 105
Niles, Ella F..... 193
R. M. Mrs..... 112
Nixon, ——..... 63
Noble, Mercy..... 58
Norman, Henry H..... 58
Northup, Abby..... 98
Norton, Ada..... 198
De Witt..... 198
Esther..... 198
N..... 197
Norwood, Drusilla C..... 114
Nutt, Adelia C..... 133
Nutting, Abigail..... 115
Betsey..... 115
Clarisa..... 115
Harry..... 115[2]
John..... 39
Lemuel..... 115
Malvina..... 115

O.

Oakley, Avery..... 212
Edgar E..... 212
Mamie..... 212
Rosa..... 212
Sarah N..... 212
Oday, Mary..... 82
Odell, Charles..... 212
Harry..... 212
Jay..... 212
Lizzie..... 212
Mary A..... 212
Olney, Abbalena..... 60
Abbie..... 115
Abbie S..... 100
Abbott..... 181
Abbott L..... 181
Abbott N..... 114
Abby, 40, 59, 60, 80, 91, 93, 103, 120, 166, 221
Abby E..... 75
Abby J..... 86, 158
Abby S..... 144
Abby W..... 90, 105
Abel..... 25
Abel C..... 71
Abigail, 17, 19, 25, 29, 30, 59, 65, 66, 115, 124, 199
Abraham..... 19, 23, 38, 66, 117
Ada..... 56[2], 90, 115
Ada B..... 145

OLNEY, Ada L. 181
Ada M. 100, 174, 197
Adah. 56
Addison. 83, 148
Addie. 197
Addie E. 187
Addie M. 121
Adelaide. 124, 156, 158, 215
Adelaide E. 107, 178
Adelaide R. 119, 186
Adelbert F. 151, 211
Adelia. 149, 208
Adelia C. 123, 188
Adeline. 98
Adeline A. 107, 178
Adeline C. 130
Adeliza. 86
Adolphus G. 146
Adoniram J. 81, 87
Agnes. 183
Agnes J. 120, 186
Albert, 50, 61, 65, 97, 107, 135, 170, 184
Albert C. 206
Albert D. 146, 206
Albert F. 179
Albert G. 96, 169
Albert H., 108, 117, 179, 193, 210
Albert L. 213
Albert S. 107
Albertus D. 155, 213, 214
Albion N. 62, 109
Alexander. 156, 215
Alexander D. 131, 197
Alfred. 43, 62, 75, 139, 175
Alfred A. 151
Alfred C. 140
Alfred L. 76
Alfred S. 215
Alice. 53, 92, 111, 170
Alice A. 148, 208
Alice B. 189
Alice M. 193, 214
Alice R. 120
Alice S. 139, 196
Alida. 159
OLNEY, Aline A. 219
Allan E. 109
Allie M. 219
Almeda. 74, 155
Almira, 57, 62, 69, 79, 98, 125, 131, 151
Almon. 75
Almon T. 110
Alonzo S. 161, 219
Alonzo W. 220
Alphonse R. 197
Altheda. 209
Alva. 114
Alvin. 71, 110
Amanda, 59, 66, 77, 83, 116, 131, 132, 142, 146, 198
Amanda M. 105
Amasa R. 71, 129
Amelia. ... 27, 89, 127, 164, 193
Amelia A. 164, 199
Amelia C. 99
Amey, 17, 26, 35, 38, 55, 56, 59, 100
Amey J. 106, 177
Amory H. 98, 171
Amory M. 172
Amos. 100, 174
Amos A. 89, 163
Amos M. C. 95
Amos W. 50
Andrew. 115
Andrew H. 123, 188
Andrew V. 139
Angelica. 31, 52
Angelina. 61
Angie. 100
Ann. 19, 53, 56, 57, 59, 96
Ann A. 92, 149, 208
Ann H. 51
Ann S. 104
Anna, 17, 38, 59, 61, 127, 132, 184
Anna A. 82, 148
Anna B. 217
Anna F. 175
Anna M. 107, 150, 161
Anna T. .....

OLNEY, Anne, 13, 15², 31, 33, 37, 52, 54, 80, 102²
Anne T.....
Annette..... 145
Annetta N..... 187
Annie.....72, 132
Annie A..... 220
Annie D.....78, 143
Annie E..... 108
Annie M.....133, 188
Ansel B..... 68
Anstis.....20, 30, 51
Anthony, 17, 23, 35, 38, 56, 57, 63, 95, 99
Antoinette..... 182
Ardellia..... 80
Arenius..... 87
Arloene..... 99
Arthur.....118, 181, 189
Arthur C..... 171
Arthur E..... 183
Arthur G..... 194
Arthur P..... 125
Arthur R.....156, 216
Asa, 23, 35, 38, 56, 63², 65, 111, 113, 181
Asa C..... 112
Asa H..... 132
Asa P..... 111
Asahel..... 115
Asenath.....4⁸, 85, 156
Ashley A..... 128
Augustus.....45, 79, 80
Aurelia.....47, 132
Aurora E..... 204
Austin.....117, 184
Avery.....83, 151²
Avis.....22, 36
Barbara..... 38
Barton..... 219
Barton J..... 103
Belle..... 186
Belle K..... 140
Benjamin, 20, 24, 39², 41, 48², 65², 67, 72², 86, 87², 115, 116, 137, 160, 166, 168
Benjamin B.....30, 51, 201
OLNEY, Benjamin C..... 55
Benjamin L.....148, 206
Benjamin S.....50, 90, 91, 165
Benjamin T..... 74
Benjamin W..... 56
Bertha.....119, 223
Bertha M..... 200
Bertie..... 100
Bertram..... 184
Bessie.....128, 193
Bethiah..... 28
Betsey.....39, 47, 66
Blanche E..... 176
Bradley..... 114
Bridget..... 47
Burrill A.....71, 129
Burt..... 154
Burton..... 185
Burton E..... 128
Byron..... 74
Caleb B.....131, 197
Calista E..... 99
Calvin..... 115
Candace.....43, 74
Candace M..... 75
Carl D..... 206
Caroline, 87, 91, 105, 137, 158, 167
Caroline F..... 199
Caroline G.....127, 192
Carrie.....79, 166, 168, 192
Carrie A.....123, 188, 221
Carrie E.....130, 134
Carrie F..... 130
Carrie M..... 209
Carrie O..... 140
Carrie R..... 180
Cassandra E..... 82
Cassie..... 220
Catharine, 19, 38, 45, 64, 65, 80, 113, 185
C. Edgar..... 128
Celia.....110, 150, 211
Celia M..... 214
Celina M.....67, 121
Celinda.....59, 103
Cephas C.....88, 162
Ceylon W.....79, 145

OLNEY, Charles, 17, 22², 36², 44, 60, 72, 102, 115, 127, 131, 149, 180, 183, 192, 193, 209, 218
Charles A. 62
Charles B. 146², 205
Charles C. 93, 157, 168
Charles C. P. 27
Charles E., 85, 128, 145², 194, 205
Charles F. 70, 121, 199
Charles G. 194
Charles H. . . . 60, 144, 161, 199
Charles J. 126, 187
Charles L. 209
Charles M. 158, 218²
Charles N. 100
Charles O. 206
Charles P. 82, 191
Charles R. 89, 161, 164
Charles T. 164
Charles W. 55, 107, 210
Charlotte. . . 48, 88, 113, 164, 180
Charlotte E. 74, 137
Channez. 130
Chloe. 38
Christopher, 19, 21, 29, 32, 34, 55
Christopher A. 50
Christopher C. 34
Claire G. 121
Clara. 109, 156, 182, 216
Clara A. 120, 171
Clara B. 189, 217
Clara E. 122
Clara J. 82, 147
Clara M. 172
Clara T. 144
Clare. 174
Clarence, 76, 129, 135, 140, 149, 156, 218, 222
Clarence A. 205
Clarence C. 140
Clarence L. 185
Clarisa. 186
Clarissa. 27, 110
Claud J. 153
Clayton. 120, 128
Clifford. 156
Clinton. 85, 155
OLNEY, Clinton E. 155, 214
Clinton L. 214
Clotilda. 38, 61, 106²
Clyde. 205
Clyde A. 196
Coggeshall. 23, 39², 67
Cogswell S. 67, 122
Cora. 156, 217
Cora J. 117
Cora M. 172
Corinth. 151
Corydon. 88
Corydon C. 161, 219
Courtenay. 140
Covel 83, 150
Currency A. 82
Curtis. 118
Cynthia, 20, 29, 39, 56, 80, 83, 84, 91, 153, 176
Cynthia W. 30
Cyrus, 26, 42, 44, 45, 58, 74, 80, 97
Cyrus H. 57
Cyrus M. 135
Daisy. 205
Dan. 113
Dana. 150, 211
Dana B. P. 99
Danforth K. . . . 68, 124², 187, 188
Danforth W. 125, 190
Daniel, 19, 29, 41², 51, 59, 63, 72⁴, 102², 131, 133, 199
Daniel H. 149
Daniel S. 46, 92, 156
Daniel T. 85, 156
Darius. 48, 85
Darwin. 127, 191
Darwin B. 192
Darwin H. 119, 185
Darwin V. 129, 195
David. . 48, 75, 86, 157, 161, 217
David A. 43, 77
David B. 77, 87
David C. 113
David E. 209
David H. 150
David Harvey. 83

OLNEY, Davis...41, 71, 72, 129, 196
Davis M.....130
Deborah, 15, 18, 19, 26, 35, 42, 46, 58, 73, 131, 198
DeForest W.....188
Delia.....65
Della.....154
Delphene.....131
Dessie.....213
Dexter.....61, 63, 66, 107, 119
Dexter B.....115
Dexter G.....74, 134
Diana.....67, 149
Diantha.....199
Discovery.....40, 68
Dora.....117
Dorcas, 19, 22, 28, 47, 48, 75, 77, 140
Dorcas C.....202
Dorcas S.....141
Drusilla.....38, 64
Dudley.....122
Dudley A.....67
Dwight L.....199
Earl C.....196
Earl M.....206
Earnest R.....183
Ebbert.....197
Eddie.....146
Eddie E.....144
Edgar.....118, 159
Edgar B.....129
Edith.....186
Edith A.....157
Edmund.....75, 137
Edna.....184
Edna L.....181, 185
Edna M.....201
Edward, 45, 80, 85, 86, 112, 155, 168, 170, 212
Edward A.....169
Edward B.....157
Edward F.....152
Edward Horn.....140
Edward J.....157, 217
Edward T.....92
Edward W.....78, 84, 153
OLNEY, Edwin.....206
Edwin B.....60
Edwin C.....99
Edwin D.....162
Edwin J.....127, 193
Effagene.....118
Effie.....185
Effie C.....120
Elam.....78, 144
Elam W.....144, 203[2]
Elanson.....157, 218
Elbert.....135, 136, 200
Eleanor.....87, 160, 168
Eleanor M.....187
Eleazar.....39, 65
Electa.....153
Electa M.....84
Elettie.....213, 222
Eli.....132
Elias.....48, 86
Elias B.....87, 158
Elias N.....63, 112
Elias W.....116, 182
Eliezer.....23
Elisha, 19, 27[2], 29, 44, 49[2], 50, 89, 91
Elisha B.....124, 191
Elisha R.....91, 167
Eliza, 38, 47, 52, 56, 58, 69, 74, 84, 125, 131, 135, 152
Eliza A.....78, 143
Eliza B.....75, 138
Eliza C.....76
Eliza J., 84, 100[2], 149, 172, 173, 210
Eliza S.....71, 144
Elizabeth, 13, 15[2], 31, 33, 34, 35, 37, 40, 44, 47, 48[2], 54[2], 58, 87, 95, 111, 140, 169
Elizabeth C.....88, 162
Elizabeth J.....116, 182
Elizabeth W.....179
Ella.....80, 117, 192, 197
Ella F.....190
Ella G.....129, 194, 202
Ellen, 70, 109, 118, 121, 151, 160, 175, 212

OLNEY, Ellen A.....124, 190
Ellen D.....99, 172
Ellen J..... 96
Ellen M..... 178
Ellie E..... 210
Ellma.....87, 160
Elmer G..... 173
Elmer S..... 210
Elserena..... 149
Elsie.....39, 59, 72, 103, 132
Elsina L.....89, 163
Elsworth..... 112
Elvert V..... 201
Elwood L..... 210
Emeline, 73, 110, 127, 144, 191, 192, 204
Emeline E.....131, 197
Emeline M.....84, 154
Emily, 66, 75, 117, 118, 137, 138, 184, 212
Emily A..... 99
Emily J..... 129
Emily L..... 71
Emily M..... 201
Emma.....118, 130, 154, 177
Emma A.....104, 181
Emma C.....149, 166
Emor.....22, 34, 35, 55, 58, 99
Emory H..... 205
Enna M..... 202
Enos.....28, 65, 114, 182
Epenetus...12, 13, 14, 16, 22, 36
Ephraim Z.....65, 113
Ernest.....118, 223
Ernest C..... 161
Errick.....65, 115
Erwin..... 135
Esek....23, 35, 38[2], 56[2], 63, 110
Esther...17, 37, 65, 131, 198, 219
Esther F.....106, 177
Ethan.....55, 78
Ethel..... 200
Ethel B..... 181
Ethel G..... 181
Etheleen E..... 157
Etta..... 146
OLNEY, Etta Kelley..... 140
Ettalinda D..... 115
Eugene C.....148, 207
Eugene F..... 222
Eugene W..... 77
Eunice A.....155, 214
Eunice E..... 155
Euphemia.....86, 158
Eva.....75, 82, 150
Eva B..... 215
Eve.....25, 43
Evelyn..... 170
Ezekiel.....24, 40[3]
Ezra.....18, 25, 59
Ezra P.....83, 149
Fannie..... 168
Fannie J..... 115
Fanny.....27, 33, 78, 155, 176
Fanny J..... 182
Fanny T.....115, 182
Fernando.....156, 215
Fidelia R.....144, 203
Flora..... 137
Florence.....133, 135, 216
Florence G..... 169
Florence P..... 148
Floyd B.....157, 217
Floyd C..... 174
Floyd E..... 99
Ford..... 121
Forrest C.....129, 195
Forster.....118, 184
Frances 77, 103
Frances A..... 164
Frances E.....90, 164
Frances F..... 165
Frances L..... 128
Frances M.....107, 142
Francis.....135, 210
Francis D.....74, 134, 146
Francis E..... 171
Francis M..... 67
Frank, 100, 110, 111, 122, 129, 144, 145, 146, 174, 175, 193, 199, 205, 209
Frank B..... 196
Frank F.....144, 181, 203

OLNEY, Frank H.....97, 170
Frank L..... 176
Frank P.....134, 163, 192
Frank T..... 166
Franklin, 58, 75, 100, 112, 121, 157, 180
Franklin P.....136, 201[2]
Franklin S.....114, 181
Frary..... 173
Fred..... 117
Fred A..... 183
Fred L.....197
Frederic 110, 169, 206
Frederic A..... .....55, 107
Frederick.....103, 179
Frederick E.....82, 147[2], 170
Frederick T.....48, 161
Freeborn.....17, 23
Freelove, 17, 18, 21, 22, 27, 30, 35, 38, 75, 138
Gage..... ... 121
Gennett..... ... 72
Gertie..... 173
Gertrude..... 215
George, 21, 27, 32, 37, 38, 47, 60, 61[2], 62, 80[2], 95, 102, 104, 106, 115, 117, 131, 145, 159, 166, 177, 184, 222
George A...70, 92, 126, 176, 191
George B..45, 82[3], 147, 148, 154
George D..... 108
George D. C..... 77
George E., 86, 104, 106, 144, 157, 166, 175, 194
George F.....140, 199, 222[2]
George G.....66, 119
George H.....98, 127, 171[2]
George I..... 32
George J.....84, 154
George R.....124, 188, 190
George R. A.....50, 89
George S..... 95
George W., 43, 68, 75, 76[2], 84, 97, 99, 119, 120, 127, 130, 137, 140, 144, 152, 165, 170, 172, 176, 192[2], 201
Georgianna..... 78
OLNEY, Georgianna W.....164, 220
Georgie..... 218
Gideon... .....19, 29, 50
Gideon W... .....50, 90
Gilbert.....39, 67[3], 131
G. Lewis..... 193
Grace.....169, 170, 205
Grace A..... 211
Granville B.....139, 202
Granville S. W..... 27
Grant..... 151
Grant B..... 119
Grove..... 121
Guy..... 206
Guy C..... 214
Guy W..... 195
Hammett..... 111
Hannah..20, 22, 30, 47, 159, 166
Hannah F 90, 164
Harmon..... 66
Harold S..... 176
Harriet, 45, 48, 73, 81, 84[2], 102, 106, 175
Harriet A.....82, 147, 219
Harriet B.. .....57, 98
Harriet E.....50, 91
Harriet H..... 223
Harriet J..... ... 91
Harriet N..... 91
Harriet O..... 214
Harriet S..... 86
Harriet T..... 190
Harriet W..... 171
Harris..... 155
Harrison..... 58
Harry C..... 171
Hattie....121, 154, 156, 210, 215
Hattie A..... 176
Hattie B..... 130
Hattie E.....175, 220, 221
Hattie L..... 176
Hattie M..... 119
Hattie S.....191, 221
Hattie T..... 124
Helen.....85, 164, 221
Helen J..... 123
Helen M.....161[2]

OLNEY, Hendrick A.....220, 223
Henrietta.....29, 48, 84
Henrietta C..... 88
Henry, 31, 52², 60, 63, 111, 112, 118, 137, 201
Henry A..... ...148, 207
Henry C.....145, 204, 219²
Henry D.....103, 114, 138, 209
Henry E..... 112
Henry F.....90, 165, 221
Henry J..... 127
Henry L..... 176
Henry M.....63, 110, 127
Henry P.....31, 83, 148
Henry S.....164, 203, 220
Henry W.....98, 170, 204
Herbert E..... 215
Herbert L..... 120
Herbert S..... 206
Herman..... 197
Herman J..... ... 89
Hettie..... 212
Hezekiah, 25, 40², 43, 70, 71, 78, 127
Hiram.....48, 88, 137
Hiram B.....76, 117, 140
Hiram H.....161, 220
Hiram S..... 163
Hiram W.....67, 120
Holland..... 151
Hopkins.....35², 57
Horace..... 182
Horace M..... 129
Horatio..... 82
Hortense A.....148, 207
Hortensia.....117, 183
Hosea.....47, 83
Howard H..... 82, 147
Howard L..... 171
Howard R..... 147
Hugh V.. .....120, 186
Hulda J.....123, 187
Huldah.....39, 47, 87, 159
Ida..102, 118, 159, 166, 192, 207
Ida J..... 182
Ida M.....130, 191
Ina M..... 174
OLNEY, Ira.....45, 79, 114, 118, 182
Isaac.....18, 25
Isaac M.....114, 181
Isabel..... 65
Isadore..... 129
Israel.....24, 144, 204
Israel B.... 220
Ithamar.....18, 26², 45²
Ivy J..... 181
Jabez.....17, 24, 29, 50
Jabez C..... .....91, 166
Jacob B.....84, 152
James, 13, 14, 16⁴, 21, 22, 24, 25, 31, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 47, 55², 59, 60, 63², 69, 72², 74, 84, 94, 98, 102, 110, 127, 130, 133, 134, 169
James A., 57, 97, 102, 133, 175, 199², 222
James B...70, 106, 126, 161, 176
James C.....69, 126
James D..... 151
James D. W.....94, 169
James E.....107, 214
James G..... 73
James H., 39, 66, 78, 85, 90, 119, 142, 149, 156, 185, 210, 218, 222
James Honeyman..... 34
James K. P..... 87
James L.....67, 108, 121
James M.....33, 54, 90, 160
James N.....55, 93², 169
James P..... 154
James R..... 117
James T..... 54
James W..... ...105, 114, 176
James Y.....66, 119
Jane.....66, 116, 131, 158
Jane C.....45, 78
Jane M..... 89
Jason.....61, 87, 105
Jasper..... . 135
Jay.....48, 85
Jenks..... 29
Jennie.....88, 97, 122, 170, 219
Jennie H..... 207

OLNEY, Jeremiah, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 24², 26, 27, 32, 40², 46, 53, 60, 61, 68, 70, 71, 122, 128
Jeremiah A. 107
Jeremiah C., 45, 68, 81², 123, 146
Jeremiah S. 78, 143
Jeremiah W. 56, 95, 100, 173
Jesse, 24, 28, 40, 41, 47, 69, 71, 85, 156
Jesse N. 54, 93
Jesse M. 145, 205
Jesse W. 126
Jessie. 121, 187
Jessie B. 133
Jessie L. 119
Jessie M. 154
Joanna. 40
Job. 19, 29, 50
Joel. 39, 66, 67, 68, 117, 123
John, 14, 15, 17², 19², 20, 23, 29, 37, 38, 43, 46, 57, 58, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 69, 73², 74, 77, 98², 100, 105, 111, 113, 115, 117, 118, 124, 125, 131, 133², 146, 159, 180, 182², 206
John B. 156, 202, 214
John B. S. 108, 179
John C. 38, 146
John D. 70, 84, 127, 153
John E. 67, 128, 194
John F. 88, 161
John G. 78
John I. 125
John J. 151
John M. 69, 73, 133, 180
John P. 98, 127, 171²
John S. 107, 143, 200, 203
John T. 81, 92, 146, 167
John V. 213
John W. . 100, 133, 173, 199, 201
Jonathan. 16, 21², 39
Jonathan F. 58, 100
Joseph, 16, 18, 21², 22, 24, 25, 27, 31², 35, 37, 40, 43, 46, 48, 52², 57, 58, 70, 74, 86, 92², 99, 148, 157, 168², 176, 218
OLNEY, Joseph A. 128
Joseph E. 207
Joseph H. 100, 172
Joseph M. 124, 189
Joseph S. 106, 115, 176, 182
Joseph W. 123
Josephine. 77, 111, 167
Josephine H. 200
Josiah G. 38, 110
Josie. 173
Judson. 76
Julia. 50, 79, 102, 174
Julia A. 96
Julia E. 63, 106, 177, 193
Julia G. 134
Julia J. 71
Julia K. 93
Julia T. 110
Julian. 57, 137
Juliette. 89, 163
Justin S. 80, 145
Kahn. 186
Kane 137
Kate. 100, 182, 217
Kate M. 156
Katharine. 15
Katie. 126
Keziah, 18, 27, 28, 47, 57, 83, 99
Kittie B. 153
Knight. 38
Knight W. 62
Lafayette. 69
Lafayette W. 83, 150
Laura. 77, 220
Laura M. 141
Lavina. 18, 26, 44, 146
Lavinia. 206
Lee S. 122
Lemuel. 20, 30
Lemuel H. 93
Lena. 149
Leon. 158
Leonard. 83, 148
Lester W. 185
Lestuca. 116
Levi H. 66, 119
Lewellyn. 161

OLNEY, Lewis.....68, 123, 192
Lewis D.....70, 127
Lewis G..... 128
Lewis K..... 129
Lewis S.....119, 185
Libbie.....100, 158
Lillian..... 216
Lillian E..... 183
Lillie.....78, 134
Lillie M..... 161
Lilly S..... 220
Lincoln..... 151
Liranta 218
Lizzie E..... 143
Lizzie E. C..... 180
Lizzie F. 176, 203
Lloyd..... 163
Loann..... 53
Lodema.....129, 196
Lois.....38, 71, 134, 219
Lora E..... 120
Loren..... 117
Loretta 45
Lottie..... 161
Lottie A..... 130
Lottie S..... 140
Louis..... 143
Louis A 125, 179, 203
Louisa.....63, 111, 179, 209
Louisa B..... 178
Louisa L.....62, 108
Louisa V 201
Louise..... 96
Louise M..... 147
Louisiana.....63, 111², 112
Lovina G..... 172
Lucinda.....71, 149, 210
Lucretia..... 39
Lucretia M..... 121
Lucy.....31, 77, 167
Lucy B..... 84
Lucy E.....128, 142, 194
Lucy M 100
Lucy M. N..... 207
Luella.....112, 118
Luke..... 182
Lula..... 177
Lula Belle..... 168
Luman..... 129
Luman D.....71, 130
Luman R..... 129
Luna A.....213, 222
Luther C..... 62
Lydia, 13, 14², 15², 16, 17², 18, 19, 22, 24, 28, 29, 31, 36, 40, 46, 48, 49², 55, 59², 61², 71, 72, 89, 105, 131, 132, 176, 197
Lydia C..... 78
Lydia F.....54, 92
Lydia H..... 166
Lydia I..... 100
Lydia S..... 105
Lydia W.....56, 95², 100
Lyman.....114, 181
Mabel.....110, 175, 181
Madora.....149, 208
Mae Winnifred..... 162
Mahala.....61, 104
Malvina..... 136
Marcy.....21², 33, 37, 55, 93
Margaretta E..... 140
Mark F..... 122
Maria.....62, 74, 136
Maria A.....91, 100, 166, 173
Maria I..... 140
Maria T.....79, 141
Marie.....
Marie L..... 147
Marietta..... 156
Marietta A.....88, 162
Marietta G..... 216
Marion..... 113
Marion A..... 148
Marion E..... 171
Martha, 17, 19, 23, 25, 43, 63, 66, 86, 140, 156, 157, 200, 218
Martha A..... 73
Martha C.....112, 180
Martha E.....128, 210
Martha J.....144, 204, 214, 223
Martha P.....124, 189
Martin.....111, 180
Martin B..... 176

OLNEY, Martin L. 205, 213
Martin V. B 83
Martin W. 203
Mary, 13, 14², 15, 16², 17, 19, 20, 21², 22, 24, 26², 27, 30, 32, 33, 34², 35, 38, 41, 42, 43, 45², 46², 47, 50, 51, 56, 59, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 80², 84², 85², 90, 98, 105, 106, 110, 111, 119, 122², 124, 129, 131, 133, 134, 136, 139, 155, 156, 157, 161, 171, 192, 195, 199, 200, 210, 216
Mary A., 56, 59, 60, 79, 86, 87, 90, 97, 103, 120, 123, 127, 133, 139, 140, 151, 156, 159, 160, 165, 188, 193, 201², 208, 212, 214
Mary C. 69, 126
Mary E., 86, 87, 103, 108, 133, 140, 157, 159, 160, 204, 220
Mary F. 128
Mary H. 144, 203
Mary Ida. 125
Mary J., 72, 74, 93, 110, 135, 145, 155, 209, 213
Mary L., 62, 82, 109, 166, 119, 146, 173, 187, 200, 201, 213, 219
Mary O. 105
Mary P. 105, 160
Mary R. 78, 161, 219
Mary S. 67, 139, 140
Mary T. 33, 53
Mary W. 69, 94, 124
Marvin. 113
Matilda 67, 120
Mattie. 119, 122, 159, 185
Mattie M. 145, 187
Maud. 186², 191, 218
Maud V. 153
May. 194
May N. 148
May Belle. 205
Maxwell. 176, 189
McClellan. 133
Meggs 63

OLNEY, Melissa. . . . 47, 127, 193, 209
Melissa B 67
Melodia A. 89, 163
Melvin. 188
Mercy. 14, 19, 21, 22, 39
Mercy A. 58, 101
Merrill K 124, 189
Mertie. 186
Mildred. 218
Mills. 219
Milton G. 176
Mina. 120, 195
Minerva 47, 79, 174
Minerva A. 92
Minnie. 120, 198, 147
Minnie A. 193
Minnie B 148
Minnie F. 147
Minnie M. 197, 213
Mira. 66
Miranda 45, 73, 133
Morris D 134
Mortimer. 144
Moses. 29, 59, 115
Murray K. 224
Myra. 114
Myrtle. 192
Myrtle V. 185
Nabby. 47
Nancy, 24, 31, 44, 45, 51, 54, 61², 65, 72, 81, 89, 194
Nancy P. 91
Nannie. 134
Naomi. 48, 66, 194
Nathan, 19, 22, 28², 37, 38, 42, 48, 62, 73, 74, 83, 87², 123, 136, 151, 218
Nathan O. 199
Nathan W 133, 188
Nathaniel, 21, 28, 31, 39, 48², 62, 72, 87, 88, 124, 199
Nathaniel G. 31, 55
Nedebiah. 12, 17, 24², 41
Nehemiah. . . . . 28, 24, [illegible]
Nehemiah C 153, 183
Neice. 149, 202
Nellie M . . . . . 148, 2[illegible]

OLNEY, Nelson..... 117
Nettie..... 210
Nettie F..... 124
Newell.....83, 150
Nora.....150, 183, 217
Norman F. 185
Norris G..... 213
Oakley..... 107
Obadiah, 15, 18, 27, 30², 36, 46, 59, 103, 175
Obed.....118, 132
Olin O.....152, 213
Olive.....22, 44², 79, 132
Olive B.....94, 140
Olive S.....79, 141
Oliver.....40, 83, 149, 151², 209
Oliver A.....148, 207
Oliver E.....151, 212
Oliver N..... 113
Olivia M..... 209
Oman.....64, 65, 112, 113
Oman J.....132, 199
Omar.....88, 118, 159, 161
Omar A..... 219
Ophelia A..... 123
Ophelia D..... 99
Orin.....128, 191
Orin G..... 123
Orin J..... 175
Orlin A..... 89
Orrilla M..... 188
Orville..... 74
Orrin..... 117
Oscar.....113, 201
Oscar J..... 137
Oscar R..... 92
Oscar W..... 137
Otis W..... 132, 198
Otto..... 199
O. Davis 129, 196
Ozias F.....155, 214
Pardon.....35, 57, 98
Paris 35, 56
Parmelia..... ..45, 79
Parmenas F.....87, 161
Patience.....59, 55, 57, 61, 94
Paulina..... 79
OLNEY, Pearl.....134, 218
Percival J.....67, 121
Peter.....21, 28, 33, 47
Phebe, 13, 15, 22, 26², 36, 47, 55, 58, 59, 65, 94
Phebe C..... 126
Phebe J..... 99
Phebe N..... 75, 143
Phebe S.....78, 143
Philander.....68, 122
Philena A.....151, 211
Philetus.....83, 150
Philetus A.....149, 209
Philip A.....107, 179
Pierce..... 165
Pleasant..... 133
Polly.....33, 34, 53, 83
Prudence..... 19, 39, 160, 219
Pulcheria C..... 50
Pussie..... 219
Rachel.....25, 38, 39, 44, 118
Ralph.....150, 184
Ransom.....88, 162
Ray..... 198
Ray T..... 210
Raymond..... 120
Rebecca, 31, 34, 52, 55, 83, 88, 93, 106, 162
Rebecca F.....55, 108
Rebecca J.....149, 208
Rebet.....45, 80, 81, 145
Rensselaer.....47, 84
Reuben.....72, 132
Reuben F..... 210
Rhoda.....35, 57, 117
Rhoda A..... 82
Rhoda E..... 88
Rhoda J..... 161
Richard, 15, 26², 29, 30, 61, 106, 115, 118, 134, 199
Richard H 200, 219, 223
Robert..... 160
Robert B..... 140
Robert E.....160, 218
Robert K..... 199
Robert L..... 195
Robert N..... 93

Olney, Rodney H. 204
Roe H. 220
Roger. 36, 60
Rosamond. 38
Rosalie. 124
Roscoe. 184, 212
Roscoe L. 185
Rosetta. 56
Rosilla. 26, 44
Rowland. 181
Roxana. 127, 192
Roy. 184, 207
Royal N. 48, 88
Ruby J. 206
Rufus. 42, 73, 133
Rupert. 197
Ruth. 59, 115, 194
Ruth E. 108, 179
Ruth F. 84, 153
Ruth P. 32
Sabra. 25, 39
Sallie M. 83
Sally, 26, 31, 40, 50, 51, 59, 63, 65, 68, 91, 101, 133
Sally A. 34, 40
Samantha I. 131
Samuel, 21, 22, 26, 30, 35², 44, 45, 47, 51, 56, 57, 65, 70, 83, 95, 112, 167
Samuel J. 92, 167
Samuel S. 55
Samuel T. 55
Sanford P. 127, 191
Sarah, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22², 24, 30², 31, 35, 39, 48², 57, 58, 66, 71, 84, 85¹, 86, 91, 95, 101, 105, 112, 116, 118, 128, 133, 144, 155, 167, 174, 176, 183, 199, 218
Sarah A., 61, 69, 99, 120, 131, 155, 172, 186, 220, 223
Sarah C. 51
Sarah E., 62, 84, 100, 108, 109, 152, 213
Sarah F. 46, 104, 199
Sarah F. E. 152
Sarah J. 50, 108, 113
Olney, Sarah N. 151, 212
Sarah O. 151, 211
Sarah R. 99
Sarah S. 67, 93, 120, 168, 176
Sarah W. 138, 201
Sardine 122²
Sardine S. 67
Sedwick 122
Selah T. 207
Selinda. 107, 178
Seraiah. 62, 108
Serena. 72, 130
Seril P. 107
Seth. 117, 183
Seth R. 71, 129
Seymore 134
Sherman. 151
Silas. 137
Silas B. 120, 187
Silas F. 220
Silas H. 88, 161
Silas W. 219
Simeon H. 20, 30
Simon. 212
Simon P. 47, 83
S. Lewis. 66
Smith. 25, 45, 78, 81, 146
Solomon. 36, 59
Solomon P. 114
Sophia. 43, 45, 50, 72, 81
Stella. 150, 157, 210
Stella A. 86
Stephen, 13, 17, 22, 24², 25, 28, 37², 39, 41, 42², 44, 48², 50, 53, 57, 61, 65, 66, 73², 75, 78, 85, 87², 97², 117, 134², 139, 155, 159, 184, 202
Stephen B. 86, 139, 157
Stephen D. 62, 108
Stephen H. 61, 107, 140, 202
Stephen J. 204, 223
Stephen R. 84
Stephen T. 78, 144
Sullivan 45
Susan, 51, 57, 97, 112, 122, 123, 182
Susan A. 84, 154

OLNEY, Susan D. 106, 177
Susan J. 129
Susan L. 71, 139
Susan M. 106, 124, 189
Susan S. 44
Susanna 36, 40, 41
Susannah 24, 27
Susie L. 130, 196
Sybil 25
Sylvanus 38, 63, 114, 181
Sylvanus L. 119
Sylvester, 47, 83, 149, 156, 201, 216
Sylvania I. 185
S. Wm. Frank 176
Tabitha 17, 38, 39, 83
Talcott 194
Theady 65
Theodore D. 131, 198
Thomas, 11, 12, 13², 14², 15², 17, 18², 19, 25², 44², 48, 85², 159
Thomas A. 147
Thomas B. 80
Thomas D. 87, 159
Thomas J., 68, 69, 110, 123, 126, 183
Thomas L. 155, 213
Thomas M. 150, 200
Thomas S. 108
Tillie E. 204
Tilley M. 21, 33
Timothy 73²
Timothy M. 151
Timothy P. 123, 187
Triphenia 40, 71
T. W. Burlin 48, 84
Urania 61
Vesta 121
Vernon 202
Vernon L. 75, 139
Victor E. 150
Villeroy 62
Viola 121
Volney 88, 152
Volney B. 71, 130
Waity 56, 176, 177
Waldo 153
OLNEY, Walter 80, 97, 176
Walter D. 144, 150
Walter P. 199, 222²
Walter S. 170
Wanton 29, 50
Wanton S. 93
Warren 112, 135, 182, 203
Warren H. 167
Warren M. 192
Warren P. 187
Washington 40, 68, 112
Welcome 36, 60, 65, 116
West 183
Whipple 38, 44, 79
Wilde 204
Willard 111, 214
Willetta B. 204
William, 13, 15², 17, 19, 23, 28, 36, 37, 39², 40, 42, 47, 51, 61, 65¹, 72, 74², 84, 85, 99, 110, 111, 113, 115², 117, 131², 135, 137, 149², 156, 165, 168, 184, 191, 200, 206, 210
William A., 60, 73, 106, 108, 133², 176²
William B. 63, 110, 119
William C. 68, 128, 199
William F. 145, 205
William H., 59, 62, 79, 83, 109, 120, 144², 149, 204, 218
William H. H. 88, 162
William L. 108
William M. 109, 128, 191
William N. 45, 80, 82
William P., 50, 57, 68, 90, 97, 109, 123, 124, 187, 201
William R. 84, 129, 154², 195
William R. P. 189
William S. 93
William T. 61, 106²
William V. 215
William W. 92, 149, 154
Willie D. 127
Willie I. 205
Willie R. 200
Willis A. 215
Willis D. 120

Olney, Willis J. 205
Willis W. 183
Wilson 146
Zabin 56
Zalmon A. 60, 104
Zelotes 38, 64
Zerviah 36, 60
Ziba 37, 61
Zilpha 28, 47
Zilphia 49
Zuruiah 18
Osgood, Phebe 134
Ostrander, Clarissa 63
Otis, —— 128
Carrie 128
Charles 128
David 128
Francis 128
Howard 128
Sarah 128
William 128

P.

Packard, Lydia 25
Paget, Deborah 32
Nancy 31
Pain, Jehu 43
John 43
Martha ..... 43[2]
Olney 43
Paine, Ashael 51
Frederic 177
Henrietta 51
Jonathan 106, 177
John 51
Lucretia 51
Myra A. 177
M. J. 108
Nancy 51
Olney 51
Squire 51
Susan D. 177
Thomas 51
Palmer, Polly 63
Parish, Cynthia 211
Elnora 211
Eugene 211
Parish, Philena A. 211
Reuben 211
William 211
Parker, Joanna 68
Parks, Kate 107
Parsons, Emily 135
Ezra J. 138
Nathaniel 43
Phebe 138
Partial, —— 69
Patricia, —— 169
Patt, Simon 56
Pall, Fred 183
Hortensia 183
Thomas 183
William 183
Willie 183
Winefred 183
Payne, Ella 148
Pearce, Ann 31
Cynthia 43
Eve 43
George 43
Joseph 43
Lucy 43
Mahala 43
Martha 43
Reuben 43
Pease, James W. 79
Peck, —— 132
Amanda 142
Elsie 132
John 142
M. Dr. 142
Nelson 132
Sarah 142
Peckham, Charles F. 203
D. J. 91
Fenner H. Dr. 203
Mary H. 203
Rosa T. 203
Peits, Mary 114
Pendle, Jasper N. 135
Pennefield, George 191
Harriet T. 191
Nellie 191
S. L. 190

PERCIVAL, Ella S. 185
PERKINS, Mary 183
PERRY, Cordelia 152
Ruth A. 83
PETTIS, Amey 64
Betsey 64
Catherine 64
Charles 64
Charlotte 64
Drusilla 64
Fanny 64
George 64
James 64
James N. 64
Martha 64
Nancy 64
PHILLIPS, Laura A. 88
PHILLIPLACE, Charlotte 105
Duty 105
Mary 105
Sarah 105
PHILLIPS, Augustus 33
Clara 88, 216
Hannah 66
John 43
J. P. Rev. 216
Margarie 216
Martha 43
Mary 43
Richard 88
Thomas L. 216
PHINNEY, Barnabas 81
Ellen M. 81
Harriet 81
PHIPPS, Abby 189
PICKENS, Mary 117
PIERCE, Catharine 113
Charles 113
Jane 113
Matilda 148
Melissa 113
Oman 113
Orena 113
Sarah 21
Stephen 113
Stephen S. 113
PIERCE, —— 131
PINKHAM, George 96
PIPER, Edward H. 109
H. C. 109
Lillian W. 109
Myra O. 109
Nettie H. 109
Sarah E. 109
PITCHER, Hannah 50
PITTMAN, A. J. 76
PLACE, Amey 62
B. 167
Caleb 62
Edgar 62
Edwin 62
Ella 167
Enoch 62
Flora 167
Herbert 167
Mary 62
Mercy A. 97
Sarah 167
POOLE, Carrie 79
Roxana 127
POPE, Sarah 117
POST, Hannah 191
Mary 218
POTTER, A. H. 189
Alfred 96
Amey B. 99
Ann 96
Caroline 91
Charles 53
Christopher D. 96
Ellen D. 96
Emily 99
Ferdinand 96
Frank H. 189
Henry O. 96
Jemina 34
Lydia 128
Mary 96
Mary E. 189
Ruth 107
Samuel 23
Sarah J. 164
Susan M. 189
Willam A. 96

PRATT, Anna 122
Elvira 134
Hannah B 136
Joel 163
Ida E 163
Melodia A 163
PRESHAN, Polly 80
PRICE, John J 88
Rhoby 151
PROPHET, Hannah 102
PURDY, Alzina M 113

R.

RANDALL, ——..... 23
Adeline 46
Alice 92
Almira F 94
Amey 176
Anna C 93
Anne E 46
Charles M 215
Clinton M 150
Dexter 46
Edwin R 92
Elisha O 46
Elizabeth 94
Francis 159, 214, 215
Frank M 159
George 46
Joseph 46
Lucinda J 215
Lucy J 159
Marcy 46, 93
Marcy 6 93
Maria 46
Mary 46
Mary A 159, 214
Mary S 94
Mowry 45
Patience M 94
R 92
Sabra J 93
Sally A 158
Sarah 94
Shadrach 93
Shadrach M 93
Smith 46
RANDALL, Susan 46
William C 46
RATHBURN, Amey A 107
RAYMOND, Belle 205
REASER, William 114
REED, Nancy 37
REEVES, George 114
REMINGTON, Alice 97
REYBURN, Al 121
REYNOLDS, Charlotte M 221
RHODES, Anne 19
Charles W 103
John 19
Mary 103
Mary A 103
RICE, Charles H 204
Emeline 204
George R 204
John 14
Martha A 204
Mary E 204
RICHARDS, Lydia 124
Matilda 124
RICHARDSON, Mary 58
Silas 58
Silas 2d 58
RICHMOND, W. F 183
RIDDLE, Mary J 58
RIDGEWAY, Eliza 133
RIGBY, Benjamin 135
Martha J 130
RIGHTMAN, Mary 197
ROBERTS, William 106
ROBINSON, Elkanah 19
RODMAN, Ann 53
Anne 53
Eliza 53
William 53
William H 53
ROGERS, Josiah 73
Lucy 106
Matthew 73
ROGERSON, T 29
ROOT, Austus 100
Samuel 74
Samuel 49
ROSS, Charles 53

ROUND, Lewis 106
P. A. 106
ROUNSAVILLE, R. J. 131
ROWE, Belle 173
Olive 71
ROWLEY, Simon 47
RUMRILL, E. 20
RUSSELL, Charles 53

S.

SABIN, Eleazer 81
Maria A. 81
Sophia 81
Stephen 81
SALFORD, Ephraim 47
SAGE, Ann 210
SALISBURY, A. B. 170
Dorcas 62
Sarah M. 154
SANBORN, —— 95
SANFORD, Eleanor M. 124
SARGENT, W. B. 116
SAUNDERS, Dorcas 64
Ella F. 190
James O. 190
Robert W. 190
Thomas 190
William T. 190
SAYLES, Catharine 15
Clark 97
Daniel 15
Elizabeth 15
Esek 35
Frederic C. 97
Henry C. 91
John 15
Mary 15
Mary A. 97
Minerva W. 97
Richard 15
Thomas 15
William F. 97
SCOTT, Charles 17
Charlotte 107
Edgar R. 200
Florence B. 200
Freelove 30
SCOTT, J. W. Norman 200
Joseph 30, 31
Margaret E. 200
Martha 31
Mary 31
Mary E. 200
Mary J. 200
Maybel A. 200
Myrtle J. 200
Nora M. 200
Riley W. 200
Sally 31
Sarah 40
Thomas J. 200
Thomas W. 200
SEAMANS, —— 38
Ann 37
James 24
SEARLE, Benjamin 64
Mary 53
SEARS, Sarah 16
SEAVER, Charles F. 109
Ellen M. ..... 108[2]
Emily N. 109
James A. 108
Louisa L. 108
Marion E. 109
Mary L. 109
William 108
William H. 108
SEEHOLT, Mary 153
SHACKELTON, F. J. Rev. 197
SHARPE, Cina M. 162
SHAW, Alson 118
Benjamin 118
Gilson 118
Jane 118
Joseph 30, 118
Josie 82
Sarah 118
SHEARS, Joseph 28
SHEEHAN, Kitty 117
SHELDON, —— 82
Albert F. 93
Caroline 98
Henry C. 93
Lydia 93

SHELDON, Lydia O. 93
Phebe 22
Tillinghast 93
SHEPARD, —— 67
SHERIDAN, Emma 201
SHERMAN, ... 38
Abby W. 165
Adeline A. 178
Byron 165
Eliza 107
H. E. 178
Janet H. 178
Stella L. 178
S. L. 165
Stephen F. 165
William O. 165
SHIPLEY, —— 52
Angelica 52
Nancy 52
SIMPSON, Fanny 171
George 171
Mary 171
SISSON, Daniel 91
SKELLINGER, Daniel J. 114
SLACK, —— 63
SLADE, —— 112
Adeline P. 180
SLEIGHT, —— 132
Daniel 132
Edgar 132
Judson 132
Levi 132
Lydia 132
Nelson 132
SLOCUM, Candace 105
Charles A. 105
Charles C. 105
Ella E. 105
Fowler 105
Lydia 105
Lydia A. 105
Mary E. 105
Sarah 138
Sarah A. 105
Wilson D. 105
Ziba O. 105
SLYKER, —— 212
SLYKER, Clara 212
Ellen 212
Frank 212
John 212
Peter 212
SMALL, Marie 12
SMEATON, Sarah P. 213
SMILEY, —— 72
SMITH 18, 66, 123
Ada 26
Albert J. 191
Alva 194
Amey 26
Ann 89
Aura 88
Austin 182
Betsey 198
Darwin B. 191
Deborah 18, 31
Dorcas 42
Edward 26
Edwin F. 194
Elizabeth 21
Elizabeth J. 182
Eliza J. 126
Emeline 191
Esther 22
George O. 26, 191
Henry 194
Henry L. 91
Howard D. 191
Iola M. 209
Israel 26
James A. 165
James O. 194
Jeremiah 26
Joseph 18
Julia 184
Justin 81
J. Edwards 81
Kate M. 219
Katie 152
Lavina 26
Loann 53
Lucina 194
Lydia 26
Lydia A. 165

SMITH, Mahala..... 104
Martin..... 56
Mary..... 26
Mary A..... 165
Matilda P..... 67
Mercy..... 60
Naomi..... 26
Obadiah..... 26
Olivia..... 58
Patience..... 26
Phebe.....26, 43, 69, 75
Philip..... 15
Relief..... 81
Robert..... 15
Roby..... 104
Ruth..... 108
Samuel..... 191
Sarah.....18, 61, 77
Sardine..... 213
Simon..... 21
Stephen..... 26
Susan A..... 165
Waity M..... 106
William A..... 165
Willard..... 26
Willis..... 65
Wright..... 191
SNOW, Cornelia A..... 143
Rebecca F..... 55
SOMERS, Humphrey..... 21
SOULES, John..... 64
SPAULDING, Daniel H..... 90
George W..... 90
Lucy S..... 90
Mary E..... 90
Nancy..... 89
Sarah..... 143
Simon..... 89
SPENCER, Eliza A..... 81
Ellen I..... 187
Helen J..... 187
Hulda J..... 187
James B..... 187
John..... 81
John C..... 187
John F..... 81
Mary..... 50
SPENCER, Mary L..... 81
William A..... 187
William E..... 187
SPOONER, Josiah..... 96
SPRAGUE, Abigail..... 68
Cynthia..... 67
Hannah..... 14
John..... 16
SPRINGER, Mary..... 121
SPURR, John..... 33
SQUIER, ——..... 192
Addie M..... 192
Roxana..... 192
Wilbur G..... 192
STAFFORD, Stukely..... 15
STAINER, Mary J..... 173
STANBRO, Frances J..... 172
STANTON, ——..... 135
Eliza..... 135
Griffin A..... 135
Harriet E..... 135
Mary A..... 135
Sarah..... 45
William..... 135
START, Clara..... 166
ST. CLAIR, Ernest..... 149
STEAD, Maria..... 124
STEARN, Alvin W..... 99
STERE, ——..... 60
Ada..... 96
Barbara A..... 96
C..... 60
Charles H..... 96
Edwin A..... 96
Frederick..... 96
George..... 96
Ira..... 96
Ira P..... 96
Lydia..... 37
Lydia E..... 96
Mary O..... 96
Mary W..... 96
Paris O..... 96
Susan A..... 96
Walter K..... 96
STERRY, Robert..... 16
STETSON, Susan..... 146

Stevens, —— 109
Ann E. 203
Charles 203
Fidelia R. 203
George W. 203[2]
Harriet M. 203
Martha 71
Martha J. 203
Peter 203
William H. 203
Stewart, Charles 202
Clarence G. 202
Ella G. 202
Grace G. 202
Leander O. 202
Stillwell, Frances M. 93
Stocker, Carrie C. 140
Stone, —— 40
Anne 28
Caleb 28
Dorcas 28
Ezekiel 28
Jerusha 95
John 28[2]
Lucinda 95
Oliver 28
Olney 28
Phebe 28
Rhoda 28
Zilpha 28
Stout, E. S. 144
Strowger, Frank 172
Eliza J. 172
Jennie 172
Orr 172
Samuel 172
Stubbs, George 101
Sturtevant, Daniel 42
Styles, Alice 154
Bradford 154
Francis 154
Susan A. 154
Sutton, Charles 100
Swallow, Adelaide E. 178
Arthur B. 179
Charles E. 179
Jennie W. 178
Swallow, Jessie O. 178
Joseph W. 178
Sarah E. 179
Stuart H. 179
Swartz, Sarah A. 220
Swift, —— 64
Charles 170
Elizabeth 78
Jennie 170
Maud 170
Sarah 36
Thomas H. 105
W. M. 47
Sweetland, —— 83
Celinda 103
C. S. 103
Sarah 103

T.

Taft, Hannah 33
Talbot, William 136
Tanner, Charlotte 74
Mary K. 92
Tapley, —— 82
Taylor, —— 72
Abe 92
Anna M. 202
C. T. 73
Caroline L. 158
Daniel H. 158
Ednah M. 158
Euphemia 158
Ida J. 158
Malinda 212
Martha A. 158
Mary 85
Mary A. 158
Naomi 61
Sarah 37
Thayer, Polly 78
Thompson, J. N. 135
Lydia 114
Thornley, Frances 126
Thornton, Martha 66
Thorpe, Lydia 72
Polly 72
Reuben 72[2]

THRALL, Joel..... 64
THURBER, ——..... 94
Ann E..... 104
Carrie..... 79
Sarah..... 109
THURSTON, A..... 221
Albert L..... 221
Edwin A..... 221
Frank C..... 221
Frank T..... 143
Frank W..... 221
Hattie S..... 221
TIBBETTS, ——..... 16
TIFFANY, ——..... 19
TIMMINS, Anne L..... 32
Elizabeth..... 32
Gilbert..... 32
John..... 32
Joseph..... 32
Mary..... 32[2]
Sarah T..... 32
TILLINGHAST, ——..... 16
Charles..... 22
Mercy..... 22
P..... 17
Pardon..... 21
Philip..... 22
TITUS, Almira..... 98
James..... 98
Melancy..... 98
TOBEY, William R..... 88
TOMPAS, Nicholas M..... 140
TOMPKINS, Harry B..... 216
Hattie..... 215
J. Roy..... 216
Theron..... 215
TOOT, Marietta..... 217
TOURTELLOT, ——..... 103
Sarah J. Mrs..... 138
TOWNS, Ella..... 119
TOWNSEND, Hannah..... 15
TRACY, Parley..... 65
TRASK, Isabel..... 166
TRAVERS, Henry..... 64
TREADWELL, Cora I..... 143
H. P..... 143
Ida..... 143
TREADWELL, Mary J..... 143
Phebe N..... 143
TRIPP, Abby O..... 91
Abby W..... 91
Henry O..... 91
John S..... 91[2]
Othniel..... 91
S..... 91
TRUMBULL, Phebe..... 50
TUBBS, Cornelia..... 49
Eliza..... 49
George..... 49
George W..... 49
John..... 49[2]
Mary..... 49
Pamelia..... 49
Sarah..... 49
Simon..... 49
Zilphia..... 49
TUFFER, ——..... 38
Elizabeth A..... 141
Eliza E..... 141
James Jr..... 141
Maud F..... 141
Olive O..... 141
Olive S..... 141
TURNER, Agnes J..... 186
Earl..... 186
Eunice A..... 214
James C..... 214
Leander N..... 186
Merrill A..... 214
TUTTLE, Delia..... 119
Diantha..... 99
Martha..... 138

U.

UPTON, Ellen..... 222

V.

VADENAIS, Charles C..... 221
Charlotte..... 221
Emanuel..... 221
Helen..... 221
VAN COTT, Sadie..... 125
VAN TESSELL, ——..... 83

VAN VOLKENBURGH, Alice S. 196
Fletcher 196
Florence M. 196
Jay O. 196
Reuben E. 196
VAUGHAN, Lucy A. 112
VEMES, J. T. 144
VESEY, Amanda 116
Benjamin 116
Carlos 116
Freeman 116
Horatio 116
Joel 116
Lucius 116
Oscar 116
Rachel 116
Rhoda 116
Samuel 116
Stephen 116
VIELE, Jane 155
VINCENT, Maria K. 156

W.

WADE, Olive 106
WAIT, Betsey 47
WAKEFIELD, Adelia 208
B. 209
Eldora 209
Pearl V. 209
WALES, Lydia 25
WALKER, J. W. 125
Waity 106
WARD, Charles B. 162
David 115
George H. 162
Marietta A. 162
WARE, Alice 206
WARNER, Mary 40
WARREN, Amey 36
Benjamin 189
Bertha 189
Burt 189
George C. 189
Jane 187
Mabel G. 189
Martha P. 189
Willie O. 189
WASHBURN, Cornelia D. 183
Louisa J. 119
Minerva 119
WASHINGTON, George Gen. 32^3, 34, 76
WATERMAN, Amey 28
Ann 40
Anne .... 15^2
Benoni 16
Bethiah 16
Betsey 33
Daniel 33
Elizabeth 15
Freelove 28
John .... 15^2, 16, 33
John O. 33
Joseph 16
Lydia 33
Mary .... 15, 16^2, 33^2
Nancy 33
Nathan 14
Nathaniel .... 16^2
Patience 16
Phebe 16
Resolved 16
Sarah 16
Stephen 16
William 16
Zuriel 16
WATSON, Harriet A. 171
Julia P. 126
WEAVER, Eliza J. 173
Olney F. 173
WEBSTER, Frank M. 163
Horace 58
WEIR, —— 119
WELCH, —— 204
WELD, Eben 160
WELLMAN, Celia M. 163
Clarence V. 163
Etta R. 163
Elsina L. 163
Harvey 163
Ina Bell 163
WELSH, Betsey 99
WENDOWER, Thomas 106
WENTWORH, Sylvester 64
WESCOTT, Ada 96

WESCOTT, Orin 96
Nathan 96
Susan 37
WEST, Desire 64
WHEATON, Julia A 93
WHEELER, Jennette 163
Julia E 190
Minnie 206
Sarah J 183
WHIPPLE, Abigail 45
Amasa 44
Amey 36, 45
Benjamin ..... 36[2]
Catharine 19
Christopher 19
Content 23, 56
Cynthia 36
Cyrus 60
Daniel 59
Dinah 27
Eliza 60
Elizabeth 36
Elnathan 14
Emily 60
Ethan 36
Ezekiel 45
Freelove 20, 35
George 27
Hopkins 19
Hezekiah 19
James 36
Jeremiah 45
Jesse 35, 36
John ..... 14[4]
Louisa 139
Lucinda 35
Lydia 35, 59
Mary ..... 14[4], 24, 45
Newton O 60
Nicholas 19
Olney 27, 45
Patience 19
Prudence 19
Siboleth 25
Susan 18, 59
Welcome 36
William 17, 19
WHIPPLE, William O 59
Zerviah 60
WHITAKER, Adam 129, 195
Cynthia P 95
Julia A 195
Mary O 195
WHITLOCK, Burton E 101
WHITCOMB, Eva 161
WHITE, —— 33
Addie O 178
Alfred L 110
Alice L 178
Arthur A 178
Bertha O 178
Dexter 111
Eliza O 110
Ellen 110
Ellen M 178
Elias 111
Ezekiel W 178
Frank 154
Hiram 111
Lydia 113
Martha 110
Mary 110
Nettie F 178
Peregrine 113
Sally 111
Samuel 111
Walter 110
William 111
WHITMAN, Martha A 165
WHITMORE, Deborah 47
WHITNEY, Clara 188
WHITTEMORE, Harriet R 175
WICKES, Sarah 16
WICKS, Ella 117
WILCUK, Anna 69
Eunice 46
Mary 69
Susan 69
—— 69
WILCOX, Deborah C 97
Margaret 100
Maria 75
WILD, David 58
Deborah 58

WEDDE, Edward..... 58
Eugenie..... 204
Horace..... 58
Jabez..... 58
John..... 58
Lydia..... 58
Mary..... 58
Warren..... 58
WILDER, Martha..... 184
WILKES, Alice A..... 208
David..... 208
Grace A..... 208
Nellie C..... 208
WILLES, Clark..... 125
Edward E..... 126
Eliza..... 125
Eunice..... 126
Harriet L..... 126
James B..... 126
Merritt G..... 126
WILLIAMS, Abby..... 221
Alene..... 221
Daniel P..... 221
Elizabeth..... 165
Esther..... 49
George..... 114
Harry..... 136
James..... 14
Joseph..... 14
Lydia..... 14[2]
Martha..... 50
Mary..... 14, 16
Peleg..... 28, 50
Phebe..... 50
Providence..... 14
Roger..... 11[2], 12, 14, 16
Thomas..... 14, 16
Zebedee..... 19
WILLIAMSON, Betsey..... 116
WILSON, Anna F..... 121
Catharine..... 117
Cyrus..... 48
Edmond H..... 121
Leroy H..... 121
L. G..... 162
Martha L..... 121
Mary..... 59
WILSON, Sarah S..... 120
Thomas H..... 120
WING, Alvan F..... 194
Charles A..... 194
Eva B..... 194
Mary A..... 193
Willard H..... 194
WINSOR, Anna..... 23
Charles..... 23
Deborah..... 22
Freeborn..... 23
Hannah..... 22
Isaac..... 28
James..... 23
Jeremiah..... 23
Joshua Rev..... 23
Lucy..... 28
Lydia..... 28, 55
Marcy..... 56
Mary..... 23
Olney..... 28
Rhoda..... 28
Samuel Rev..... 23, 28
Sarah..... 23
..... 33
WITHERCK, Alice..... 216
Ethel..... 216
Isaac F..... 216
John G..... 216
Marietta G..... 216
Mary..... 216
Olney..... 216
WOOD, Amey..... 105
Elizabeth..... 133
Emeline..... 104
Hattie..... 170
Nancy..... 104
Smith..... 104[2]
WOODSWORTH, Lucy M..... 189
WOOLLEY, Manson..... 58
WOOLSTON, Jane..... 169
WORDELL, Thomas E..... 78
WRIGHT, Annie..... 169
Fannie..... 135
Robert W..... 161

Y.

YEOMAN, Almira..... 192
YOUNG, Emma..... 80
YOUNG, James..... 18
Esther..... 30
Etta..... 203
Phebe..... 52

UNCONNECTED BRANCHES.

A.

ANDERSON, Charlotte..... 225
ARNOLD, Caroline C..... 227
ASHBURN, Mary..... 238

B.

BALLEW, William..... 234
BARRETT, Nancy..... 234
BENNETT, Roby..... 227
BOOTH, Demetricia..... 234
BRAINARD, Cornelius..... 231
Cyrus..... 231
Elizabeth..... 231
Joseph..... 231
Lillie..... 231
Mary..... 231
Samantha..... 231
Wallace..... 231
BROWN, Fannie T..... 236
Sarah..... 235
BUSKETT, Kate W..... 238
BUTLER, Amey..... 225
Eliza..... 225
Emeline..... 225
Mary..... 225
Mary S..... 226
William..... 225
Peter..... 225

C.

CALOT, F. W..... 227
CARDER, ——..... 236
CARY, Ann..... 228
CHALLIN, ——..... 235
CONVERSE, ——..... 228
CUYLER, Sarah..... 233

D.

DAVIS, Lena A..... 227
DOYLE, Mary..... 232
DE WITT, Mary T..... 237

E.

ELLICE, Mary..... 237

F.

FITZER, ——..... 236

G.

GOFF, ——..... 228
GRANGE, Annie..... 230

H.

HARDY, Thomas..... 226
HASTIE, Richard..... 230
HIGHLAND, Sarah..... 234
HUDNALL, Mary..... 232

K.

KARNES, ——..... 235
KEITH, Harriet P..... 227
KING, Annie..... 227
KNIGHT, William..... 224

L.

LACKEY, ——..... 235

LAUGHLIN, —— 237
LEE, Bart 234

M.

MADKA, —— 234
MAYNARD, Maria A 232
MOORE, Cora 231
Elsie 231
Emma 231
Helen 231
Hosea 231
James H 234
Jane 237
Julia 231
Mary 231
MOWRY, Lavina 226
MOULTON, Anna A 224
Cromwell 224
Ephraim 224
Henry C ..... 224[2]
Lucina 224
Oliver 224
Richard O 224
Stephen 224
Sullivan 224
Wilson P 224

N.

NICHOLS, —— 231
NORRIS, Jemima 233

O.

OAKES, Joseph 232
OLNEY, Abigail 224
Addison ..... 230[2]
Adella 228
Agnes 226
Alfred 231
Amasa ..... 228[4]
Amey 224, 225
Amey A 226
Amos 220, 230
Angelina 228
Ann 231
Asa 230
Bella 232
Benjamin ..... 232[2]
OLNEY, Byron 232
Caroline 228
Cecelia ..... 229[2]
Charles ..... 228, 229[2]
Charles F 228
Charles H 227
Christopher 229
Cynthia 224, 225
Daniel ..... 229[2]
David ..... 230[2]
Davison 229
Delilah 231
De Witt C ..... 226[2]
Edith E 227
Edith F 230
Edmund F ..... 228[2]
Electa D 230
Elisha 224, 225
Eliza 228, 230
Elizabeth 230, 231
Ella 232
Emery 231, 232
Emily 231
Emma 232
Emma W 228
Eugene A 230
Eva 232
Frances 225, 232
Frank 232
Frederic 231
Frederic A 225
Florilla 230
George, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230[2], 231, 232[2]
George C ..... 226, 227[4]
George T 229
George W ..... 225[2]
Gertrude 225
Grace 229
Hannah 226
Harriet 229
Harriet C 227
Harry F 227
Henry C 228
Howard 227
Huldah 230
Isaac 227

OLNEY, Isabel L. 227
James 227, 230
James B. 232
James H. 225
Jane 230, 231
Jeston 230
John 228, 230
John H. 229
Josephine B. 227
Julia . . . . . 227, 231[2]
Julia A. 226, 227
Julius A. 226
Lafayette . . . . . 229[2]
Lawrence 229
Leon 230
Lester . . . . . 230[2]
Louisa 229
Lucina . . . . . 224[2], 225
Lucinda 224
Margaret A. 230
Mary 229, 232
Mary A. . . . . 229[2], 230
Mary F. 227
Mary J. 231
Mary T. 226
May 226
Nabby 230
Nancy 228
Nathaniel 228
Olive . . . . . 230[2]
Oscar J. 226
Peleg 228, 229
Peter 231
Peter B. . . . . 225, 226[2]
Polly 230
Rebecca 232
Rebecca S. 227
Richard . . . . . 224, 225, 226[3], 227
Rosetta 231
Roxanna 231
Samuel 228
Sarah 231
Sarah E. 229
Sarah M. 230
Sigourney 226
Simon 224
Sophronia 231
OLNEY, Stephen W. . . . . 226, 227[4]
Susan 228
Thomas 229
Walter A. 228
Washington 229
William . . . . . 224, 226[2], 229
William L. 228
Wilson 224, 225, 226
ONEY, Alice E. 237
Ambrose A. 236
Bedford 237, 238
Benjamin . . . . . 233[3], 234[2], 237
Benjamin T. 236
Bessie 238
Charles B. 236
Charles H. 238
Charles W. 236, 238
Chloe 235
Cora L. 238
Cosby 237
Creed F. 235
Crockett 237
Darius 234
David B. 236
Demetria 235
Dora E. 238
Edward M. 234, 236
Ethe G. 236
Elisha 235, 236
Eliza . . . . . 235[2], 237
Eliza A. 238
Eliza J. 236
Elizabeth D. 237
Ella 238
Ella B. 238
Esquire 234, 235
George W. 236
Gertrude 236
Gertrude R. 238
Hannah N. 237
Harriet 237
Hattie B. 238
Hattie F. 236
Henry H. 237
Hezekiah 234
Highland 234
Isaac 233, 234

OLNEY, Isaac A. ... 234, 236
Isabella E. W. ... 237
James ... 233, 234, 235[2]
James D. ... 237
James F. ... 235
James L. ... 236, 238
James M. ... 236
James W. ... 234, 235, 236, 237
Jemima ... 234
Jennie ... 237
Jeremiah S. ... 235, 237
John E. ... 236
John H. ... 235, 237
John K. ... 236
Joseph ... 233[2], 234, 235
Joseph A. ... 237
Katharine ... 235
Leighton C. ... 238
Leonard ... 233, 235, 236, 238
Lucy ... 235, 238
Malinda ... 235
Marion ... 237, 238
Marion M. ... 237
Mary ... 234[2], 235
Mary B. ... 237[2], 238
Mary C. ... 235, 236
Mary F. ... 238
Mary G. ... 236
Martha ... 235
Matilda ... 234, 235
Mossadee ... 236
Nancy ... 235[2]
Nancy J. ... 235
Nannie ... 238
Nannie J. ... 238
Nannie L. ... 236
Octavia J. ... 236
Parmelia F. ... 237
Pearl ... 236
Rebecca ... 234
Rebecca E. ... 236
Richard ... 233, 234[2]
Richard H. ... 235
Robert ... 236
Robert H. ... 237
Roscoe L. ... 238
Salmon J. ... 236
OLNEY, Samuel T. ... 237
Sarah ... 234, 235
Sarah A. ... 234
Sarah B. ... 236
Sarah L. ... 237
Smith M. ... 238
Stella M. ... 238
Susan ... 234
Susan C. ... 237
Susie LeB. ... 237
Thomas ... 235, 238
Thomas B. ... 237
Thomas H. ... 238
Thomas L. ... 238
Thomas Le V. ... 234, 235
Wartham ... 235
William ... 233, 234[3], 235[3], 237
William C. ... 236
William D. ... 236
William H. ... 234
William L. ... 237
William R. ... 236
Willie H. ... 238
Willis C. ... 236
Victoria A. ... 236
Viola F. ... 238

R.

RHEA, Jane ... 230
RHODES, Elizabeth ... 228

S.

SAYBROOK, Cecelia ... 220
SCAGGS, Hannah ... 235
SHEPARD, George E. ... 227
SHEPPARD, Laura F. ... 237
SHUMAT, Julia F. ... 236
SMITH, —— ... 229
John H. ... 229
Mary A. ... 229
Tracy ... 229
Willis ... 229
SORRELL, —— ... 235
SPENCER, Rachel ... 237
STAFFORD, George ... 231
STEPHENS, E. S. ... 225
STRAFFORD, Ann ... 22[illegible]

STRAFFORD, Charles, Dr. 225
Henry. 225
Lucinda. 225
Lucy. 225
Richard. 225
SWEETZER, Rebecca S. 227

T.

TARDY, —— 235
TERRY, Jennie. 229
THATCHER, Lydia. 228
THOMAS, Agnes. 226
Judge. 226
Mary C. 230
TYSON, Anna A. 229

W.

WADE, —— 235
WHITE, Aaron. 225
WHITE, Abigail. 225
Almira. 225
Corintha. 225
Cynthia. 225
Elizabeth. 230
Henry. 225
Izaniah. 225
John. 225
Olney. 225
Samantha. 225
Samuel O. 225
WHITTIER, —— 235
WILSON, Abigail. 225
Mary. 230
WOOD, Mary. 228
WOODLEY, Fannie. 230

Y.

YOUNG, Kate. 226

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.
APR 85
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962